SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT
ON
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES, AND DEATHS,
IN THE
STATE OF MAINE

1907

EN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01816 9687

GENEALOGY
974.1
M284M,
1907

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

UPON THE

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND DEATHS

IN THE

STATE OF MAINE

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1907

WATERVILLE
SENTINEL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1909

DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR,
AUGUSTA, MAINE, December 9, 1908.

To His Excellency, William T. Cobb, Governor, and the Honorable Executive Council:

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the provisions of the law, I have the honor of submitting to you the Sixteenth Annual Report relating to the births, marriages, divorces, and deaths which were registered in Maine in the year 1907.

Very respectfully,

A. G. YOUNG, M. D.,
Registrar of Vital Statistics.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/annualreportupon1907main

REGISTRATION REPORT, 1907.

This report presents the results of the registration and tabulation of the births, marriages, divorces, and deaths which occurred in the State of Maine during the year 1907.

The number of births registered in that year is 10 more than in the preceding year. The number of births recorded in each of the registration years 1892-1907 is 14,028, 14,604, 14,607, 15,430, 15,429, 15,142, 15,121, 14,475, 14,709, 14,615, 15,166, 15,130, 15,405, 16,005, 16,585, and 16,595, respectively.

The number of marriages (number of couples married) in 1907 was 6,380, 118 less than in the preceding year. The number of marriages registered in the State in each of the years 1892-1907 is, respectively, 5,726, 5,795, 5,591, 5,729, 5,579, 5,331, 5,144, 5,329, 5,482, 5,735, 5,905, 6,200, 6,208, 6,264, 6,498, and 6,380.

The number of deaths recorded in the State for the same year was 11,803, a number 376 more than that of the deaths registered in the preceding year. The number of deaths in each year thus far recorded is: in 1892, 12,147; in 1893, 11,134; in 1894, 11,012; in 1895, 10,464; in 1896, 10,626; in 1897, 11,236; in 1898, 10,956; in 1899, 11,370; in 1900, 11,389; in 1901, 11,133; in 1902, 10,673; in 1903, 11,009; in 1904, 11,346; in 1905, 11,381; in 1906, 11,427, and in 1907, 11,803.

Compared with 1906, among the chief causes of death there were in 1907, 214 more from nervous diseases, 182 more from pneumonia, 169 more from influenza, 135 more from disease of heart, 120 more from cancer, 38 more from tuberculosis in all its forms, 9 more from scarlet fever, 6 more from nephritis and Bright's disease, 3 more from bronchitis, 3 more from diphtheria and croup, and 1 more from peritonitis.

On the other hand, there was a smaller number of deaths from the following causes; from diarrheal diseases, 323 fewer; from measles, 72; from whooping cough, 37; from diabetes, 14; from typhoid fever, 9; and from rheumatism, 7.

Bertillon Classification. The nomenclature of the causes of death in this report is the revised Bertillon classification adopted by the International Commission which met in Paris in August, 1900.

Table No. 1 gives a cursory view of the relative mortality in 1906 and 1907 from some of the leading causes of death.

TABLE No. 1.

Deaths from Some of the Leading Causes.

Diseases.	1906.	1907.	More in 1906.	More in 1907.
Measles	105	33	72	–
Scarlet fever	5	14	–	9
Influenza	109	278	–	169
Whooping cough	109	72	37	–
Diphtheria and croup	119	122	–	3
Typhoid fever	133	124	9	–
Tuberculosis	1,176	1,214	–	38
Diarrheal diseases	791	468	323	–
Rheumatism	54	47	7	–
Cancer	617	737	–	120
Diabetes	121	107	14	–
Diseases of nervous system	1,517	1,731	–	214
Diseases of heart	1,246	1,381	–	135
Pneumonia	971	1,153	–	182
Bronchitis	187	190	–	3
Peritonitis	59	60	–	1
Nephritis and Bright's disease	715	721	–	6

Population. The population of the State of Maine in 1900, as given by the twelfth census was 694,466. In 1890, the population of the State was 661,086. There was, therefore, a gain of 33,380 in the decade between the last two census enumerations. The following table exhibits the population of the several counties in 1890 and in 1900, and the estimated population in 1907.

TABLE No. 2.

Population in 1890 and 1900, and Estimated Population for 1907.

Counties.	Population in 1890.	Population in 1900.	Estimated population for 1907.
Androscoggin	48,968	54,242	57,931
Aroostook	49,589	60,744	68,549
Cumberland	90,949	100,689	107,507
Franklin	17,053	18,444	19,417
Hancock	37,312	37,241	37,241
Kennebec	57,012	59,117	60,587
Knox	31,473	30,406	30,406
Lincoln	21,996	19,669	19,669
Oxford	30,586	32,238	33,393
Penobscot	72,865	76,246	78,612
Piscataquis	16,134	16,949	17,516
Sagadahoc	19,452	20,330	20,946
Somerset	32,627	33,849	34,703
Waldo	27,759	24,185	24,185
Washington	44,482	45,232	45,757
York	62,829	64,885	66,327
Total	661,086	694,466	722,746

TABLE No. 3.

Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1899-1907.

State.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Number of births	13,895	14,095	14,021	14,508	14,453	14,673	15,294	15,878	15,914
Number of marriages	5,329	5,482	5,735	5,905	6,200	6,208	6,264	6,498	6,380
Number of deaths	11,370	11,389	11,133	10,673	11,009	11,346	11,381	11,427	11,803
Birth-rate	20.10	20.30	20.19	20.89	20.81	21.13	21.40	22.09	22.02
Marriage-rate	7.71	7.89	8.26	8.50	8.93	8.94	8.76	9.04	8.83
Death-rate	16.45	16.40	16.03	15.37	15.85	16.34	15.92	15.90	16.33

Birth, Marriage, and Death-Rates. In this report the birth-rates, marriage-rates, and death-rates from all causes are stated as so many among each 1,000 of the population according to the estimated population for 1907, excepting Tables No. 7 and 8.

Death-rates from individual causes, or from groups of diseases are expressed as per 10,000.

TABLE No. 4.

Estimated Population for 1907, Births, Marriages and Deaths with rate of each to 1,000 of Population for the Year Ending December 31, 1907.

Counties.	Estimated population for 1907.	Births.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Deaths.	Death-rate per 1,000.
Androscoggin	57,931	1,088	18.78	475	8.20	1,046	18.06
Aroostook	68,549	2,413	35.20	592	8.64	840	12.25
Cumberland	107,507	2,163	20.12	963	8.96	1,884	17.52
Franklin	19,417	442	22.76	194	10.00	316	16.27
Hancock	37,241	757	20.33	329	8.83	545	14.63
Kennebec	60,587	1,257	20.75	560	9.24	1,136	18.75
Knox	30,406	444	14.60	251	8.25	489	16.08
Lincoln	19,669	323	16.42	145	7.37	288	14.64
Oxford	33,393	787	23.57	367	10.99	573	17.16
Penobscot	78,612	1,772	22.54	809	10.29	1,431	18.19
Piscataquis	17,516	404	23.06	176	10.05	218	12.45
Sagadahoc	20,946	340	16.23	148	7.07	288	13.75
Somerset	34,703	703	20.26	354	10.20	532	15.33
Waldo	24,185	385	15.92	207	8.56	385	15.92
Washington	45,757	1,030	22.51	306	6.69	604	13.20
York	66,327	1,606	24.21	504	7.60	1,228	18.51
State	722,746	15,914	22.02	6,380	8.83	11,803	16.33

The following is a general summary of the births, marriages, and deaths in 1907.

BIRTHS.

Sex.		Parentage.	
Males	8,113	American	9,445
Females	7,779	Foreign	3,325
Not stated	22	One parent foreign	2,940
	15,914	Not stated	204
			15,914

Whole number of births	15,914
Birth-rate per 1,000	22.02

MARRIAGES.

Groom and bride both American	4,542
Groom and bride both foreign	666
Groom American, bride foreign	535
Groom foreign, bride American	602
Not stated	.35
Whole number of marriages	6,380
Marriage-rate per 1,000	8.83

DEATHS.

Sex.		Nativity.	
Males	6,100	American	10,024
Females	5,700	Foreign	1,613
Not stated	3	Not stated	166
	11,803		11,803

Whole number of deaths	11,803
Death-rate per 1,000	16.33

Relation of Births to Deaths. As the total number of births registered in Maine in the year 1907 was 16,595, and the number of deaths was 11,803, the natural increase of births over deaths was 4,792.

The following table shows the number of births and deaths in each county and the preponderance of births over deaths, or vice-versa:

TABLE No. 5.

Counties.	Estimated population for 1907.	Births.	Deaths.	Difference.
Androscoggin	57,931	1,088	1,046	42 gain
Aroostook	68,549	2,413	840	1,573 gain
Cumberland	107,507	2,163	1,884	279 gain
Franklin	19,417	442	316	126 gain
Hancock	37,241	757	545	212 gain
Kennebec	60,587	1,257	1,136	121 gain
Knox	30,406	444	489	45 loss
Lincoln	19,669	323	288	35 gain
Oxford	33,393	787	573	214 gain
Penobscot	78,612	1,772	1,431	341 gain
Piscataquis	17,516	404	218	186 gain
Sagadahoc	20,946	340	288	52 gain
Somerset	34,703	703	532	171 gain
Waldo	24,185	385	385	–
Washington	45,757	1,030	604	426 gain
York	66,327	1,606	1,228	378 gain
State	722,746	15,914	11,803	4,111 gain

In the cities the relation of the number of births to that of the deaths is conveniently shown in the following table, together with the birth-rate and the death-rate per 1,000 of the estimated population in each city. The discrepancy in the death-rates in the cities which may be noted in comparing this table with Table No. 7 is due to the fact that in this table the death-rates are based upon estimated populations, while in Table No. 7 the death-rates are per 1,000 of population as shown by the census of 1900.

TABLE No. 6.

Cities.	Population in 1900.	Estimated population for 1907.	Births.	Deaths.	Difference.	Birth-rate.	Death-rate.
Auburn	12,951	14,141	264	226	38 gain	18.67	15.98
Augusta	11,683	12,493	275	317	42 loss	22.01	*17.76
Bangor	21,850	23,775	396	465	69 loss	16.66	*17.29
Bath	10,477	11,702	182	146	36 gain	15.55	12.48
Belfast	4,615	5,500	59	77	18 loss	10.73	14.00
Biddeford	16,145	17,335	546	333	213 gain	31.50	19.21
Brewer	4,835	5,283	164	94	70 gain	31.04	17.79
Calais	7,655	7,910	163	125	38 gain	20.61	15.80
Eastport	5,311	5,593	113	87	26 gain	20.20	15.56
Ellsworth	4,297	4,297	78	59	19 gain	18.15	13.73
Gardiner	5,501	5,508	105	90	15 gain	19.06	16.34
Hallowell	2,714	2,714	60	50	10 gain	22.11	18.42
Lewiston	23,761	25,203	485	513	28 loss	19.24	*18.65
Old Town	5,763	6,078	172	124	48 gain	28.30	20.40
Portland	50,145	56,537	1,099	1,060	39 gain	19.44	*17.40
Rockland	8,150	8,150	116	145	29 loss	14.23	17.79
Saco	6,122	6,156	117	116	1 gain	19.01	18.84
South Portland	6,287	6,287	168	101	67 gain	26.72	16.06
Waterville	9,477	11,136	338	175	163 gain	30.35	15.71
Westbrook	7,283	7,738	189	125	64 gain	24.42	16.15
Total	225,022	243,536	5,089	4,428	661 gain	20.90	18.18

*Deaths of non-residents in public institutions: Augusta, 95; Bangor, 54; Lewiston, 23; Portland, 76; deducted from total in estimating death-rate.

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

ANDROSCOGGIN

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Auburn	12,951	131	133	–	264	20.38	147	72	25	15	5
Durham	1,230	17	9	–	26	21.14	16	5	4	1	–
East Livermore	2,129	47	38	1	86	40.39	40	32	7	5	2
Greene	826	8	6	–	14	16.95	12	2	–	–	–
Leeds	1,065	11	12	–	23	21.60	21	1	–	1	–
Lewiston	23,761	236	249	–	485	20.41	134	225	59	57	10
Lisbon	3,603	22	30	–	52	14.43	20	17	5	6	4
Livermore	1,125	9	13	–	22	19.56	18	3	–	1	–
Mechanic Falls	1,687	9	17	–	26	15.41	23	1	1	1	–
Minot	808	9	8	–	17	21.04	10	3	3	–	1
Poland	1,648	11	10	–	21	12.74	17	–	–	4	–
Turner	1,842	9	14	–	23	12.49	20	1	1	1	–
Wales	436	2	5	–	7	16.06	4	–	2	–	1
Webster	1,131	9	13	–	22	19.45	12	4	3	3	–
Total	54,242	530	557	1	1,088	20.06	494	366	110	95	23

No. 7.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
76	14	16	9	–	115	106	120	–	226	197	23	6	17.45
9	–	3	–	–	12	13	9	–	22	19	3	–	17.88
17	2	1	2	1	23	24	19	–	43	40	3	–	20.20
5	1	–	–	–	6	12	6	–	18	16	1	1	21.79
8	–	–	–	–	8	13	10	–	23	23	–	–	21.60
91	64	31	37	–	223	259	254	–	513	347	160	6	21.59
14	2	1	1	1	19	30	30	–	60	50	9	1	16.65
8	–	–	1	–	9	9	9	–	18	18	–	–	16.00
11	–	3	–	–	14	14	18	–	32	29	3	–	18.97
4	–	–	–	–	4	4	6	–	10	10	–	–	12.38
11	–	3	1	–	15	16	13	–	29	29	–	–	17.60
10	–	–	–	2	12	22	12	–	34	34	–	–	18.46
1	–	1	1	–	3	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	6.89
9	1	1	–	1	12	6	9	–	15	14	1	–	13.26
274	84	60	52	5	475	529	517		1,046	829	203	14	19.28

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

AROOSTOOK

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Amity	404	9	10	–	19	47.03	13	2	–	4	–
Ashland	1,080	30	30	1	61	56.48	34	2	13	12	–
Bancroft	318	4	6	–	10	31.45	4	1	2	3	–
Benedicta	350	3	10	–	13	37.14	11	1	1	–	–
Blaine	954	20	22	–	42	44.03	13	6	9	14	–
Bridgewater	1,179	12	21	–	33	27.99	7	7	9	10	–
Caribou	4,758	110	93	1	204	42.88	92	35	45	31	1
Castle Hill	567	9	9	–	18	31.75	10	–	2	6	–
Crystal	370	11	8	–	19	51.35	13	2	2	2	–
Dyer Brook	280	5	3	–	8	28.57	5	1	2	–	–
Easton	1,215	27	14	1	42	34.57	19	6	9	8	–
Fort Fairfield	4,181	63	72	–	135	32.29	46	33	20	33	3
Fort Kent	2,528	85	94	–	179	70.81	113	16	26	21	3
Frenchville	1,316	36	49	–	85	64.59	80	–	–	4	1
Grand Isle	1,104	10	19	–	29	26.27	18	4	5	2	–
Haynesville	316	3	–	–	3	9.49	3	–	–	–	–
Hersey	199	5	1	–	6	30.15	4	–	–	1	1
Hodgdon	1,130	7	14	–	21	18.58	9	2	5	5	–
Houlton	4,686	65	58	–	123	26.25	28	43	25	25	2
Island Falls	1,063	13	24	–	37	34.81	13	12	3	9	–
Limestone	1,131	31	23	–	54	47.75	21	3	13	17	–
Linneus	834	17	9	–	26	31.18	12	2	7	4	1
Littleton	956	7	16	–	23	24.06	6	5	5	7	–
Ludlow	394	5	3	–	8	20.30	4	1	3	–	–
Madawaska	1,698	32	28	–	60	35.34	54	–	3	3	–
Mapleton	853	12	12	–	24	28.14	12	1	2	8	1

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
–	–	2	–	–	2	4	6	–	10	7	3	–	24.75
10	2	1	8	–	21	4	7	–	11	7	2	2	10.19
1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	5	5	–	–	15.72
2	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	1	1	–	5.71
4	2	1	4	–	11	6	10	–	16	10	6	–	16.77
3	1	–	–	–	4	3	6	–	9	6	3	–	7.63
34	3	5	12	2	56	50	30	–	80	59	21	–	16.81
3	–	1	–	–	4	3	1	–	4	4	–	–	7.05
2	1	1	–	–	4	3	1	–	4	4	–	–	10.81
1	–	1	2	–	4	–	4	–	4	2	1	1	14.29
7	2	6	–	–	15	3	10	–	13	8	5	–	10.70
25	4	4	14	–	47	19	16	–	35	29	5	1	8.37
12	7	–	–	1	20	12	22	–	34	29	5	–	13.45
11	–	–	2	–	13	10	23	–	33	33	–	–	25.08
7	–	1	3	–	11	9	6	–	15	12	3	–	13.59
1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	3	2	1	–	9.49
–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	3	3	–	–	15.08
4	1	2	1	–	8	6	3	–	9	7	2	–	7.96
19	9	7	13	1	49	34	37	–	71	48	23	–	15.15
7	–	1	2	–	10	7	4	–	11	8	3	–	10.35
4	1	4	1	–	10	17	6	–	23	18	4	1	20.34
5	–	2	–	–	7	4	7	–	11	7	4	–	13.19
4	1	3	2	–	10	4	7	–	11	7	4	–	11.51
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	2.54
7	–	–	1	–	8	9	14	–	23	22	1	–	13.55
7	–	1	3	–	11	4	5	–	9	8	–	1	10.55

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

AROOSTOOK

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Mars Hill	1,183	31	17	–	48	40.58	19	9	8	11	1
Masardis	438	10	14	–	24	54.79	12	2	3	7	–
Monticello	1,332	29	15	–	44	33.03	17	10	7	8	2
New Limerick	600	4	6	–	10	16.67	5	2	3	–	–
New Sweden	867	10	3	–	13	14.99	3	3	5	1	1
Oakfield	860	16	9	–	25	29.07	18	–	6	1	–
Orient	208	5	3	–	8	38.46	3	–	1	3	1
Perham	580	5	14	–	19	32.76	14	–	2	3	–
Presque Isle	3,804	61	76	2	139	36.54	61	28	28	18	4
St. Agatha	1,396	42	56	–	98	70.20	90	2	1	5	–
Sherman	980	28	7	–	35	35.71	28	2	4	1	–
Smyrna	411	3	6	–	9	21.90	2	2	4	1	–
Van Buren	1,878	78	49	–	127	67.63	52	27	29	18	1
Washburn	1,225	23	22	–	45	36.73	30	4	5	5	1
Westfield	259	7	8	–	15	57.92	3	7	2	3	–
Weston	367	9	4	–	13	35.42	5	3	1	4	–
Woodland	1,096	18	11	–	29	26.46	14	4	4	6	1
Allagash Pl	190	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cary Pl	400	6	3	–	9	22.50	5	1	1	–	2
Caswell Pl	368	16	11	–	27	73.37	9	5	7	6	–
Chapman Pl	285	5	3	–	8	28.07	6	–	–	2	–
Connor Pl	453	10	8	–	18	39.74	12	1	4	1	–
Cyr Pl	502	15	8	–	23	45.82	15	–	1	7	–
E Pl	44	2	2	–	4	90.91	1	–	1	2	–
Eagle Lake Pl	406	36	33	–	69	169.95	47	10	11	1	–
Garfield Pl	111	3	–	–	3	27.03	3	–	–	–	–

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONTINUED.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
5	2	2	2	–	11	10	5	–	15	11	4	–	12.68
4	–	2	–	–	6	2	3	–	5	5	–	–	11.42
4	1	2	4	–	11	5	11	–	16	12	4	–	12.01
–	1	1	–	–	2	4	1	–	5	2	3	–	8.33
1	3	–	4	–	8	6	4	–	10	2	8	–	11.53
6	1	1	1	–	9	4	5	–	9	5	4	–	10.47
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	5	4	1	–	24.04
7	–	1	1	–	9	2	2	–	4	2	2	–	6.90
20	3	4	8	–	35	23	13	–	36	27	9	–	9.46
14	–	–	1	–	15	24	16	–	40	31	9	–	28.60
2	1	–	1	–	4	10	2	–	12	10	2	–	12.24
1	–	1	–	1	3	3	3	1	7	6	1	–	17.03
10	3	8	5	–	26	32	21	–	53	49	4	–	28.22
14	–	1	2	–	17	11	4	–	15	10	5	–	12.24
2	–	–	1	–	3	1	3	–	4	4	–	–	15.44
2	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	–	5	3	2	–	13.62
7	–	1	1	–	9	11	5	–	16	12	4	–	14.60
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	5.26
1	–	–	1	–	2	4	3	–	7	6	1	–	17.50
4	1	–	1	–	6	4	2	–	6	5	1	–	16.30
1	2	1	1	–	5	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	7.02
4	–	–	–	–	4	4	6	–	10	6	4	–	22.08
2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	3.98
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	–	1	2	–	14	16	7	–	23	17	6	–	56.65
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	18.02

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

AROOSTOOK

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.				Parentage.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Glenwood Pl.	178	2	4	–	6	33.71	4	–	1	–	1
Hamlin Pl.	574	10	13	–	23	40.07	10	–	1	12	–
Hammond Pl.	116	2	–	–	2	17.24	1	–	1	–	–
Macwahoc Pl.	153	4	–	–	4	26.14	3	–	1	–	–
Merrill Pl.	298	8	5	–	13	43.62	6	1	4	2	–
Moro Pl.	217	2	6	–	8	36.87	4	1	2	1	–
Nashville Pl.	32	1	1	–	2	62.50	2	–	–	–	–
New Canada Pl.	419	8	13	–	21	50.12	16	–	1	4	–
Oxbow Pl.	153	1	1	–	2	13.07	2	–	–	–	–
Portage Lake Pl.	241	9	8	–	17	70.54	11	2	2	1	1
Reed Pl.	399	15	6	–	21	52.63	10	3	4	4	–
St. Francis Pl.	568	24	12	–	36	63.38	22	2	6	6	–
St. John Pl.	371	3	5	–	8	21.56	3	–	1	4	–
Silver Ridge Pl.	168	–	1	–	1	5.95	1	–	–	–	–
Stockholm Pl.	191	6	8	–	14	73.30	3	8	2	1	–
Wade Pl.	271	8	6	–	14	51.66	7	–	4	3	–
Wallagrass Pl	784	27	26	–	53	67.60	46	–	3	3	1
Westmanland Pl.	100	1	2	–	3	30.00	–	3	–	–	–
Winterville Pl.	124	7	11	–	18	145.16	11	1	5	–	1
No. 8, R. 4	111	2	–	–	2	18.02	–	1	–	1	–
Molunkus	74	1	–	–	1	13.51	1	–	–	–	–
Total	*59,649	1,244	1,164	5	2,413	40.45	1,281	329	387	385	31

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—Concluded.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	11.24
2	–	3	1	–	6	4	5	–	9	8	1	–	15.68
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	17.24
2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	13.07
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	5	3	2	–	16.78
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	4.61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	1	–	7	3	8	–	11	11	–	–	26.25
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	5	–	10	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	12.45
1	1	–	2	–	4	2	2	–	4	2	2	–	10.03
4	1	–	1	–	6	5	2	–	7	5	2	–	12.32
1	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	8.09
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	1	–	–	4	5	5	–	10	6	4	–	52.36
2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	1	–	5	8	9	–	17	13	3	1	21.68
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	8.06
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	2	1	–	27.03
2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
338	56	75	118	5	592	445	394	1	840	646	187	7	14.08

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

CUMBERLAND

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Baldwin	821	9	9	–	18	21.92	14	1	2	1	–
Bridgton	2,868	26	19	–	45	15.69	38	1	2	2	2
Brunswick	6,806	85	75	–	160	23.51	42	76	19	23	–
Cape Elizabeth	887	8	14	–	22	24.80	14	4	1	2	1
Casco	783	10	4	–	14	17.90	14	–	–	1	–
Cumberland	1,404	14	12	–	26	18.52	19	4	–	3	–
Falmouth	1,511	5	9	–	14	9.27	11	2	–	1	–
Freeport	2,339	19	20	–	39	16.67	37	–	1	1	–
Gorham	2,540	18	9	–	27	10.63	25	2	–	–	–
Gray	1,388	9	16	–	25	18.01	23	–	–	1	1
Harpswell	1,750	16	19	–	35	20.00	24	1	3	7	–
Harrison	969	8	12	–	20	20.64	20	–	–	–	–
Naples	813	8	7	–	15	18.45	14	–	–	1	–
New Gloucester	1,162	9	9	–	18	15.49	17	–	1	–	–
North Yarmouth	642	5	5	–	10	15.58	8	1	–	1	–
Otisfield	728	9	4	–	13	17.86	12	–	–	1	–
Portland	50,145	569	529	1	1,099	21.92	493	393	87	109	17
Pownal	592	6	10	–	16	27.03	14	–	1	1	–
Raymond	823	4	6	–	10	12.15	10	–	–	–	–
Scarboro	1,865	28	11	–	39	20.91	30	5	–	2	2
Sebago	576	7	5	–	12	20.83	12	–	–	–	–
South Portland	6,287	85	83	–	168	26.72	109	26	14	18	1
Standish	1,504	24	15	–	39	25.92	32	1	4	1	1
Westbrook	7,283	90	99	–	189	25.91	67	75	28	19	–
Windham	1,929	16	16	–	32	16.59	29	–	1	2	–
Yarmouth	2,274	32	26	–	58	25.51	34	11	6	4	3
Total	100,689	1,119	1,043	1	2,163	21.48	1,162	603	170	200	28

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
7	–	–	–	–	7	9	9	–	18	18	–	–	21.92
18	–	2	1	–	21	23	20	–	43	42	1	–	14.99
26	3	7	9	–	45	48	57	–	105	87	17	1	15.43
7	–	1	1	–	9	9	5	–	14	13	1	–	15.78
5	–	–	–	–	5	10	8	–	18	18	–	–	22.99
6	–	–	2	–	8	5	5	–	10	10	–	–	7.12
8	1	1	–	–	10	8	14	–	22	18	4	–	14.56
19	–	3	1	1	24	28	16	–	44	43	1	–	18.81
24	1	–	–	–	25	23	25	–	48	46	2	–	18.90
7	–	–	1	–	8	9	17	–	26	25	1	–	18.73
6	1	1	–	–	8	12	17	–	29	27	2	–	16.57
9	–	–	–	–	9	11	6	–	17	17	–	–	17.54
4	–	–	–	–	4	8	4	–	12	12	–	–	14.76
6	–	–	–	–	6	12	7	–	19	19	–	–	16.35
4	–	–	–	–	4	2	6	–	8	8	–	–	10.99
6	–	–	–	–	6	9	2	–	11	11	–	–	15.11
335	102	49	52	4	542	558	502	–	1,060	802	220	38	21.14
9	–	–	–	–	9	2	3	–	5	5	–	–	8.45
5	–	–	–	–	5	8	6	–	14	14	–	–	17.01
13	–	2	–	–	15	15	26	–	41	34	6	1	21.99
9	–	–	–	–	9	3	4	–	7	7	–	–	12.15
52	4	4	6	–	66	44	57	–	101	84	17	–	16.06
21	–	–	–	–	21	14	13	–	27	26	1	–	17.95
39	11	11	4	–	65	61	64	–	125	99	26	–	17.16
13	1	–	–	–	14	15	12	–	27	24	3	–	14.00
12	2	2	2	–	18	16	17	–	33	26	7	–	14.51
670	126	83	79	5	963	962	922		1,884	1,535	309	40	18.71

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
FRANKLIN

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Avon	448	4	4	–	8	17.86	5	–	2	1	–
Carthage	334	5	3	–	8	23.95	7	1	–	–	–
Chesterville	709	3	6	–	9	12.69	8	–	–	1	–
Eustis	436	6	4	–	10	22.94	6	2	–	1	1
Farmington	3,288	22	20	–	42	12.77	35	–	5	1	1
Freeman	397	6	5	–	11	27.71	10	–	1	–	–
Industry	553	8	4	–	12	21.70	10	1	1	–	–
Jay	2,758	78	56	–	134	48.59	32	88	12	2	–
Kingfield	693	10	5	–	15	21.65	14	–	–	1	–
Madrid	326	2	3	–	5	15.34	5	–	–	–	–
New Sharon	946	6	12	–	18	19.03	15	1	–	1	1
New Vineyard	584	7	4	–	11	18.84	11	–	–	–	–
Phillips	1,399	9	16	–	25	17.87	23	–	2	–	–
Rangeley	961	15	20	–	35	36.42	25	5	3	2	–
Salem	195	2	1	–	3	15.38	3	–	–	–	–
Strong	637	6	4	–	10	15.70	9	–	–	1	–
Temple	394	8	3	–	11	27.92	11	–	–	–	–
Weld	738	2	7	–	9	12.20	8	–	1	–	–
Wilton	1,647	23	28	–	51	30.97	43	1	6	1	–
Coplin Pl.	70	1	1	–	2	28.57	2	–	–	–	–
Dallas Pl.	172	2	3	–	5	29.07	3	–	2	–	–
Lang Pl.	87	1	1	–	2	22.99	2	–	–	–	–
Rangeley Pl.	98	2	–	–	2	20.41	2	–	–	–	–
Sandy River Pl.	78	–	1	–	1	12.82	–	–	1	–	–
Jerusalem	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	20	1	–	–	1	50.00	1	–	–	–	–
No. 4, R. 3	33	–	2	–	2	60.61	1	1	–	–	–
Kibby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	*18,036	229	213		442	24.51	291	100	36	12	3

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1907.
COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	6	5	1	–	13.39
9	–	–	–	–	9	3	5	–	8	8	–	–	23.95
3	–	–	–	–	3	7	9	–	16	16	–	–	22.57
6	2	–	–	–	8	4	3	–	7	5	1	1	16.06
30	–	–	–	–	30	32	34	–	66	61	5	–	20.07
3	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	7.56
3	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	5	5	–	–	9.04
14	16	–	5	–	35	36	25	–	61	49	12	–	22.12
11	–	1	–	–	12	6	4	–	10	9	1	–	14.43
2	–	1	–	–	3	3	1	–	4	3	–	1	12.27
7	–	–	–	–	7	4	6	–	10	10	–	–	10.57
3	–	–	–	–	3	5	3	–	8	8	–	–	13.70
17	–	–	1	–	18	10	10	–	20	16	3	1	14.30
10	–	–	3	–	13	7	9	–	16	15	1	–	16.65
6	–	–	–	–	6	2	1	–	3	3	–	–	15.38
5	–	–	–	–	5	4	2	–	6	6	–	–	9.41
1	–	–	–	–	1	4	6	–	10	10	–	–	25.38
3	–	–	–	–	3	10	6	–	16	16	–	–	21.68
26	–	–	2	–	28	13	19	–	32	31	1	–	19.43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	14.29
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	11.63
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	10.20
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	12.82
–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	54.28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	30.30
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
162	18	3	11		194	162	154		316	287	26	3	17.52

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

HANCOCK

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Amherst	364	2	2	–	4	10.99	4	–	–	–	–
Aurora	152	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bluehill	1,828	20	9	–	29	15.86	24	1	3	1	–
Brooklin	936	5	11	–	16	17.09	15	–	–	1	–
Brooksville	1,171	8	16	–	24	20.50	23	–	–	1	–
Bucksport	2,339	11	14	–	25	10.69	20	1	4	–	–
Castine	925	9	4	–	13	14.05	13	–	–	–	–
Cranberry Isles	374	6	3	–	9	24.06	7	–	–	2	–
Dedham	327	5	2	–	7	21.41	6	–	1	–	–
Deer Isle	2,047	22	32	–	54	26.38	54	–	–	–	–
Eastbrook	248	1	6	–	7	28.23	7	–	–	–	–
Eden	4,379	49	49	2	100	22.84	80	10	6	3	1
Ellsworth	4,297	45	33	–	78	18.15	66	2	3	6	1
Franklin	1,201	15	13	–	28	23.31	25	2	–	–	1
Gouldsboro	1,259	10	16	–	26	20.65	10	16	–	–	–
Hancock	900	17	5	–	22	24.44	18		1 2	–	1
Isle au Haut	182	1	–	–	1	5.49	1	–	–	–	–
Lamoine	594	7	4	–	11	18.52	11	–	–	–	–
Mariaville	218	–	1	–	1	4.59	1	–	–	–	–
Mount Desert	1,600	27	19	–	46	28.75	37	1	2	2	4
Orland	1,251	13	10	–	23	18.39	23	–	–	–	–
Otis	152	2	1	–	3	19.74	3	–	–	–	–
Penobscot	1,156	8	10	–	18	15.57	17	–	1	–	–
Sedgwick	902	14	8	–	22	24.39	22	–	–	–	–
Sorrento	117	4	1	–	5	42.74	5	–	–	–	–
South West Harbor	–	9	9	–	18	–	15	2	1	–	–

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	5.49
1	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	19.74
15	–	1	–	–	16	9	10	–	19	18	1	–	10.39
11	–	–	–	1	12	4	10	–	14	14	–	–	14.96
8	–	–	–	–	8	11	15	–	26	25	1	–	22.20
12	–	–	–	–	12	19	22	–	41	37	4	–	17.53
2	–	–	–	–	2	5	10	–	15	14	1	–	16.22
2	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	5	5	–	–	13.37
2	–	–	–	1	3	5	2	–	7	7	–	–	21.41
18	–	–	1	–	19	16	14	–	30	29	1	–	14.66
4	–	–	1	–	5	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	8.06
35	1	5	6	–	47	21	40	1	62	56	5	1	14.16
31	–	2	1	–	34	27	32	–	59	55	4	–	13.73
10	–	–	1	–	11	5	5	–	10	10	–	–	8.33
10	–	–	–	–	10	7	5	–	12	12	–	–	9.53
6	–	–	–	–	6	7	5	–	12	12	–	–	13.33
3	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	5.49
4	1	–	1	–	6	6	4	–	10	10	–	–	16.84
1	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	–	6	6	–	–	27.52
14	–	–	–	–	14	12	11	–	23	20	3	–	14.38
14	1	–	–	–	15	13	10	–	23	23	–	–	18.39
1	–	–	–	–	1	6	2	–	8	8	–	–	52.63
8	–	–	–	–	8	12	8	–	20	19	1	–	17.30
10	–	–	–	–	10	10	4	–	14	14	–	–	15.52
1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	3	3	–	–	25.64
7	–	–	1	–	8	5	9	–	14	13	1	–	–

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

HANCOCK

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Stonington	1,648	28	40	–	68	41.26	36	22	5	5	–
Sullivan	1,034	12	9	–	21	20.31	18	1	1	1	–
Surry	900	9	7	–	16	17.78	16	–	–	–	–
Swan's Island	758	8	5	–	13	17.15	11	–	1	1	–
Tremont	2,010	12	8	–	20	9.95	18	–	1	1	–
Trenton	459	4	4	–	8	17.43	7	–	1	–	–
Verona	234	1	1	–	2	8.55	2	–	–	–	–
Waltham	192	2	4	–	6	31.26	6	–	–	–	–
Winter Harbor	571	4	7	–	11	19.26	9	–	–	2	–
Long Island Pl.	174	–	1	–	1	5.75	–	–	1	–	–
No. 21 Pl.	58	–	1	–	1	17.24	–	–	1	–	–
No. 33 Pl.	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Township No. 7	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	*37,067	390	365	2	757	20.42	630	59	34	26	8

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townsh ps and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—Concluded.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
24	4	1	–	–	29	11	9	–	20	17	3	–	12.14
8	–	–	–	–	8	8	5	–	13	12	1	–	12.57
10	–	–	–	–	10	6	5	–	11	11	–	–	12.22
6	–	–	–	–	6	2	5	–	7	7	–	–	9.23
8	–	–	–	–	8	13	10	–	23	22	1	–	11.44
5	–	–	–	–	5	2	6	–	8	8	–	–	17.43
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	12.82
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	5.21
2	–	–	–	–	2	3	6	–	9	9	–	–	15.76
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	3	3	–	–	17.24
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	34.48
2	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	3	3	–	–	36.59
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	35.71
298	7	10	12	2	329	259	285	1	545	517	27	1	14.70

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

KENNEBEC

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Albion	878	6	11	–	17	19.36	14	–	–	2	1
Augusta	11,683	137	138	–	275	23.54	138	90	21	20	6
Belgrade	1,058	10	12	–	22	20.79	18	1	2	1	–
Benton	1,097	6	12	–	18	16.41	16	–	–	1	1
Chelsea	3,092	5	7	–	12	3.89	9	1	1	1	–
China	1,380	11	7	–	18	13.04	15	–	2	–	1
Clinton	1,398	10	15	–	25	17.88	22	–	–	3	–
Farmingdale	848	10	3	–	13	15.33	11	–	2	–	–
Fayette	560	3	4	–	7	12.50	5	1	–	–	1
Gardiner	5,501	51	54	–	105	19.09	73	9	11	11	1
Hallowell	2,714	30	30	–	60	22.11	41	8	6	4	1
Litchfield	1,057	5	3	–	8	7.57	6	–	1	1	–
Manchester	518	2	3	–	5	9.65	3	1	1	–	–
Monmouth	1,236	16	9	–	25	20.23	17	6	1	1	–
Mount Vernon	906	4	12	–	16	17.66	15	–	–	1	–
Oakland	1,913	17	27	–	44	23.00	36	2	5	1	–
Pittston	1,177	7	2	–	9	7.65	8	–	–	1	–
Randolph	1,077	10	8	–	18	16.71	11	3	2	2	–
Readfield	994	12	9	–	21	21.13	17	2	–	2	–
Rome	420	5	3	–	8	19.05	8	–	–	–	–
Sidney	1,068	13	7	–	20	18.73	18	1	–	1	–
Vassalboro	2,062	19	10	–	29	14.06	18	6	2	3	–
Vienna	406	4	4	–	8	19.70	8	–	–	–	–

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
7	–	–	–	–	7	9	5	–	14	13	–	1	15.95
84	16	15	13	2	130	161	156	–	317	261	40	16	27.13
9	–	–	–	–	9	9	9	–	18	18	–	–	17.01
10	–	1	–	–	11	6	5	–	11	11	–	–	10.03
3	–	2	1	–	6	8	3	–	11	9	2	–	3.56
13	–	–	1	–	14	17	10	–	27	27	–	–	19.57
8	–	2	–	–	10	16	9	–	25	23	2	–	17.88
7	–	–	–	–	7	3	10	–	13	11	2	–	15.33
4	–	–	–	–	4	9	3	–	12	10	2	–	21.43
53	2	5	4	–	64	53	37	–	90	83	6	1	16.36
25	–	3	1	–	29	25	25	–	50	46	4	–	18.42
6	–	1	–	–	7	9	7	–	16	14	2	–	15.14
5	–	1	–	–	6	5	3	–	8	8	–	–	15.44
10	–	2	1	–	13	17	11	–	28	28	–	–	22.65
9	–	–	–	–	9	9	5	–	14	13	1	–	15.45
19	3	–	–	–	22	15	15	–	30	28	2	–	15.68
5	–	–	–	–	5	5	11	–	16	13	3	–	13.59
6	1	–	–	–	7	7	10	–	17	16	1	–	15.78
4	–	–	–	–	4	9	16	–	25	24	1	–	25.15
7	–	–	–	–	7	8	6	–	14	14	–	–	33.33
4	–	–	–	–	4	8	6	–	14	13	1	–	13.11
10	1	2	3	–	16	22	10	–	32	31	–	1	15.52
2	–	–	–	–	2	4	1	–	5	5	–	–	12.31

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

KENNEBEC

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Waterville	9,477	175	163	–	338	35.67	139	110	46	36	7
Wayne	707	3	3	–	6	8.49	5	1	–	–	–
West Gardiner	693	8	6	–	14	20.20	13	–	1	–	–
Windsor	782	2	5	–	7	8.95	7	–	–	–	–
Winslow	2,277	42	25	–	67	29.43	14	38	8	7	–
Winthrop	2,088	18	24	–	42	20.11	24	12	3	3	–
Unity Pl	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Togus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	59,117	641	616		1,257	21.26	729	292	115	102	19

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
61	21	18	12	2	114	87	88	–	175	129	44	2	18.47
2	–	–	–	–	2	8	10	–	18	17	1	–	25.46
2	–	–	–	–	2	6	7	–	13	12	–	1	18.76
6	–	–	1	–	7	10	10	–	20	20	–	–	25.58
8	12	1	5	–	26	22	24	–	46	34	12	–	20.20
13	–	–	1	–	14	22	25	–	47	39	7	1	22.51
–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	20.00
1	–	–	–	–	1	9	–	–	9	8	–	1	–
403	56	53	43	5	560	599	537		1,136	977	133	24	19.22

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

KNOX

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Appleton	975	7	5	–	12	12.31	11	–	1	–	–
Camden	2,825	16	11	–	27	9.56	20	1	4	2	–
Cushing	604	4	9	–	13	21.53	12	–	–	–	1
Friendship	814	7	4	–	11	13.51	7	3	–	1	–
Hope	599	5	4	–	9	15.02	9	–	–	–	–
Hurricane Isle	257	6	5	–	11	42.80	2	9	–	–	–
North Haven	551	5	6	–	11	19.96	11	–	–	–	–
Rockland	8,150	60	56	–	116	14.23	80	20	8	4	4
Rockport	2,314	16	10	–	26	11.24	21	2	2	1	–
St. George	2,206	24	19	–	43	19.49	29	10	3	1	–
South Thomaston	1,426	18	13	–	31	21.74	19	10	1	–	1
Thomaston	2,688	12	14	1	27	10.04	21	1	2	2	1
Union	1,248	12	8	–	20	16.03	20	–	–	–	–
Vinalhaven	2,358	16	25	–	41	17.39	32	3	2	4	–
Warren	2,069	18	8	–	26	12.57	21	3	1	1	–
Washington	1,019	17	3	–	20	19.63	20	–	–	–	–
Matinicus Isle Pl	184	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	*30,287	243	200	1	444	14.66	335	62	24	16	7

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
6	–	–	–	–	6	13	7	–	20	20	–	–	20.51
38	1	2	2	–	43	17	21	–	38	36	1	1	13.45
4	–	–	–	–	4	5	5	–	10	10	–	–	16.56
11	–	–	–	–	11	5	6	–	11	11	–	–	13.51
7	–	–	–	–	7	9	9	–	18	18	–	–	30.05
1	2	–	1	–	4	3	3	–	6	5	1	–	23.35
1	–	–	–	–	1	5	4	–	9	7	2	–	16.33
69	2	3	5	–	79	80	65	–	145	132	13	–	17.79
13	–	2	3	–	18	17	12	–	29	28	1	–	12.53
11	–	–	1	–	12	21	17	–	38	34	4	–	17.23
7	–	–	1	–	8	7	8	–	15	9	6	–	10.52
10	–	1	1	–	12	20	29	–	49	42	7	–	18.23
7	–	–	–	–	7	10	10	–	20	20	–	–	16.03
17	1	2	1	–	21	17	12	–	29	27	2	–	12.30
10	–	–	1	–	11	15	15	–	30	28	2	–	14.50
3	–	1	–	–	4	14	5	–	19	18	1	–	18.65
3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	16.30
218	6	11	16		251	261	228		489	448	40	1	16.14

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

LINCOLN

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Alna	444	3	2	–	5	11.26	5	–	–	–	–
Boothbay	1,766	25	21	–	46	26.05	43	–	2	1	–
Boothbay Harbor	1,926	16	23	–	39	20.25	32	2	1	4	–
Bremen	657	3	5	–	8	12.18	7	–	–	1	–
Bristol	2,572	26	17	–	43	16.72	42	–	1	–	–
Damariscotta	876	6	9	–	15	17.12	13	1	–	1	–
Dresden	882	9	4	–	13	14.74	12	–	1	–	–
Edgecomb	607	5	–	–	5	8.24	5	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	1,155	7	2	1	10	8.66	9	–	1	–	–
Newcastle	1,075	7	16	–	23	21.40	22	1	–	–	–
Nobleboro	810	7	6	–	13	16.05	11	–	–	2	–
Somerville	374	2	1	–	3	8.02	2	–	–	1	–
Southport	527	4	5	–	9	17.08	9	–	–	–	–
Waldoboro	3,145	24	22	1	47	14.94	41	2	2	1	1
Westport	330	1	3	–	4	12.12	2	–	1	1	–
Whitefield	1,156	6	5	–	11	9.51	11	–	–	–	–
Wiscasset	1,273	12	16	–	28	22.00	21	2	2	3	–
Monhegan Pl.	94	1	–	–	1	10.64	1	–	–	–	–
Total	19,669	164	157	2	323	16.42	288	8	11	15	1

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	–	6	6	–	–	13.51
17	–	–	2	–	19	14	13	–	27	26	1	–	15.29
15	–	1	–	–	16	12	10	–	22	22	–	–	11.42
5	–	–	–	–	5	2	5	–	7	7	–	–	10.65
23	–	–	–	–	23	22	11	–	33	32	–	1	12.82
6	–	–	1	–	7	9	8	–	17	16	1	–	19.41
3	–	–	–	–	3	8	7	–	15	15	–	–	17.01
8	–	–	–	–	8	4	1	–	5	5	–	–	8.24
4	–	–	–	–	4	12	12	–	24	24	–	–	20.78
6	–	–	–	–	6	7	6	–	13	12	1	–	12.09
5	–	–	–	–	5	7	6	–	13	13	–	–	16.05
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	7	7	–	–	18.72
5	–	1	–	–	6	2	3	–	5	5	–	–	9.49
19	–	–	–	–	19	19	23	–	42	40	1	1	13.35
5	–	–	–	–	5	4	2	–	6	6	–	–	18.18
8	–	–	–	–	8	10	11	–	21	21	–	–	18.17
8	–	–	–	1	9	11	11	–	22	22	–	–	17.28
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	3	3	–	–	31.91
139		2	3	1	145	151	137		288	282	4	2	14.64

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

OXFORD

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Albany	538	5	5	–	10	18.59	8	–	2	–	–
Andover	727	11	8	–	19	26.13	15	–	4	–	–
Bethel	1,835	19	11	–	30	16.35	24	–	3	2	1
Brownfield	1,019	10	7	–	17	16.68	15	–	1	1	–
Buckfield	1,139	7	7	–	14	12.29	12	–	1	1	–
Byron	204	1	–	–	1	4,90	–	1	–	–	–
Canton	946	18	7	–	25	26.43	19	6	–	–	–
Denmark	634	4	1	–	5	7.89	4	–	–	1	–
Dixfield	1,052	14	17	–	31	29.47	25	1	2	1	2
Fryeburg	1,376	8	3	–	11	8.00	10	1	–	–	–
Gilead	340	1	1	–	2	5.88	2	–	–	–	–
Greenwood	741	11	7	–	18	24.29	17	–	–	1	–
Hanover	214	3	–	–	3	14.02	1	–	–	2	–
Hartford	660	9	2	–	11	16.67	7	1	2	1	–
Hebron	494	4	2	–	6	12.15	4	1	–	1	–
Hiram	1,015	5	5	–	10	9.85	10	–	–	–	–
Lovell	693	6	10	–	16	23.09	15	–	1	–	–
Mason	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexico	816	53	32	–	85	104.17	27	41	10	6	1
Newry	286	1	2	–	3	10.45	2	–	–	1	–
Norway	2,902	31	29	–	60	20.68	42	5	6	6	1
Oxford	1,331	10	13	–	23	17.28	19	–	3	1	–

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
4	–	–	–	–	4	3	2	–	5	5	–	–	9.29
8	–	–	1	–	9	8	3	–	11	9	1	1	15.13
12	–	1	1	–	14	22	22	–	44	42	1	1	23.98
7	–	–	–	–	7	7	6	–	13	13	–	–	12.76
8	–	–	–	–	8	9	13	–	22	22	–	–	19.32
2	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	9.80
9	1	2	–	–	12	8	7	–	15	14	1	–	15.86
3	–	–	–	–	3	5	6	–	11	11	–	–	17.35
9	–	–	–	–	9	11	8	–	19	16	2	1	18.06
8	–	–	–	1	9	7	10	–	17	17	–	–	12.36
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	6	6	–	–	17.65
3	–	–	–	–	3	5	3	–	8	7	1	–	10.80
2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	9.35
5	–	1	–	–	6	7	6	–	13	12	1	–	19.70
2	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	6	6	–	–	12.15
10	–	–	–	–	10	11	6	–	17	16	–	1	16.75
2	–	–	–	–	2	3	6	–	9	9	–	–	12.99
1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	14.93
20	2	3	1	–	26	19	14	–	33	31	2	–	40.44
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	6.99
36	–	–	4	–	40	25	28	–	53	53	–	–	18.26
8	–	–	–	–	8	11	4	–	15	15	–	–	11.27

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

OXFORD

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Paris	3,225	32	43	–	75	23.26	60	8	3	4	–
Peru	773	6	5	–	11	14.23	10	1	–	–	–
Porter	886	2	3	–	5	5.64	5	–	–	–	–
Roxbury	238	7	3	–	10	42.01	8	2	–	–	–
Rumford	3,770	110	109	–	219	58.09	50	127	23	15	4
Stoneham	284	2	2	–	4	14.08	4	–	–	–	–
Stow	270	1	1	–	2	7.41	2	–	–	–	–
Sumner	802	10	10	–	20	24.94	19	–	–	1	–
Sweden	282	2	2	–	4	14.18	3	–	1	–	–
Upton	242	4	1	–	5	20.66	5	–	–	–	–
Waterford	917	4	7	–	11	12.00	11	–	–	–	–
Woodstock	816	13	5	–	18	22.06	18	–	–	–	–
Lincoln Pl	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milton Pl	202	1	2	–	3	14.85	3	–	–	–	–
Riley	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	*31,822	425	362		787	24.73	476	195	62	45	9

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—Concluded.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
33	5	–	1	–	39	29	28	–	57	55	2	–	17.67
7	–	–	–	–	7	2	9	–	11	9	1	1	14.23
4	–	1	–	–	5	5	5	–	10	10	–	–	11.28
3	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	3	2	1	–	12.61
26	48	12	21	–	107	53	50	–	103	68	35	–	27.32
3	–	1	–	–	4	2	2	–	4	4	–	–	14.08
2	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	4	4	–	–	14.82
3	–	–	–	–	3	11	6	–	17	17	–	–	21.20
2	–	–	–	1	3	3	2	–	5	5	–	–	17.73
2	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	12.40
5	–	2	–	–	7	6	12	–	18	18	–	–	19.63
1	–	–	1	–	2	7	3	–	10	9	–	1	12.25
2	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	13.69
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	9.90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	76.92
254	56	24	31	2	367	291	282		573	519	48	6	18.01

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

PENOBSCOT

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Alton	314	1	4	–	5	15.92	3	1	–	1	–
Argyle	320	1	3	–	4	12.50	1	2	1	–	–
Bangor	21,850	195	199	2	396	18.12	196	112	30	48	10
Bradford	954	8	9	–	17	17.82	17	–	–	–	–
Bradley	682	6	6	–	12	17.60	10	1	–	1	–
Brewer	4,835	79	85	–	164	33.92	74	55	17	18	–
Burlington	394	4	2	–	6	15.23	5	–	–	1	–
Carmel	932	5	8	–	13	13.95	11	–	2	–	–
Carroll	487	11	6	–	17	34.90	16	1	–	–	–
Charleston	842	7	7	–	14	16.63	12	–	2	–	–
Chester	363	3	1	–	4	11.02	4	–	–	–	–
Clifton	236	1	2	–	3	12.71	3	–	–	–	–
Corinna	1,170	11	11	–	22	18.80	20	–	–	1	1
Corinth	1,042	7	11	1	19	18.23	18	–	–	1	–
Dexter	2,941	38	33	–	71	24.14	45	9	9	8	–
Dixmont	843	7	9	–	16	18.98	16	–	–	–	–
East Millinocket	–	8	8	–	16	–	5	5	5	1	–
Eddington	663	5	5	–	10	15.08	5	4	–	1	–
Edinburg	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enfield	1,062	9	13	–	22	20.72	11	2	7	1	1
Etna	527	3	6	–	9	17.08	9	–	–	–	–
Exeter	879	3	5	–	8	9.10	8	–	–	–	–
Garland	857	4	5	–	9	10.50	9	–	–	–	–
Glenburn	461	5	3	–	8	17.35	7	–	1	–	–
Greenbush	586	6	6	–	12	20.48	12	–	–	–	–
Greenfield	160	1	–	–	1	6.25	–	–	–	1	–

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
3	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	3.18
1	–	–	1	–	2	2	4	–	6	6	–	–	18.75
185	26	28	24	1	264	260	205	–	465	352	96	17	21.28
5	–	–	–	–	5	12	9	–	21	21	–	–	22.01
5	1	1	–	–	7	4	9	–	13	10	3	–	19.06
31	2	5	6	–	44	45	49	–	94	77	17	–	19.44
3	–	–	–	1	4	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	5.08
3	–	–	–	–	3	6	5	–	11	8	1	2	11.80
–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	–	13	12	1	–	26.69
3	–	–	–	–	3	3	9	–	12	11	1	–	14.25
2	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	–	6	6	–	–	16.53
2	–	–	–	–	2	3	4	–	7	7	–	–	29.66
2	–	–	–	1	3	12	7	–	19	18	–	1	16.24
4	–	–	1	–	5	5	12	–	17	17	–	–	16.31
23	3	5	5	–	36	30	23	–	53	51	2	–	18.02
6	–	–	–	–	6	8	8	–	16	16	–	–	18.98
1	–	–	–	–	1	8	3	–	11	8	3	–	–
7	–	–	–	–	7	10	6	–	16	16	–	–	24.13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	15.38
8	1	1	1	–	11	7	11	–	18	15	2	1	16.95
1	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	–	8	8	–	–	15.18
8	–	–	–	–	8	8	4	–	12	11	1	–	13.65
6	–	–	–	–	6	4	9	–	13	12	1	–	15.17
2	1	–	–	–	3	5	1	–	6	6	–	–	13.02
3	–	–	–	–	3	5	2	–	7	6	1	–	11.94
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	12.50

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

PENOBSCOT

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Hampden	2,182	23	21	–	44	20.16	32	3	2	7	–
Hermon	1,183	16	13	–	29	24.51	26	1	–	2	–
Holden	602	4	4	–	8	13.29	4	1	2	1	–
Howland	519	6	8	–	14	26.97	9	2	–	3	–
Hudson	430	4	4	–	8	18.60	5	2	1	–	–
Kenduskeag	423	4	4	–	8	18.91	8	–	–	–	–
Kingman	936	15	12	–	27	28.85	8	5	8	4	2
Lagrange	574	6	6	–	12	20.91	9	–	1	1	1
Lee	801	14	6	–	20	24.97	15	1	2	2	–
Levant	789	2	9	–	11	13.94	10	–	1	–	–
Lincoln	1,731	28	24	–	52	30.04	38	6	6	2	–
Lowell	300	–	4	–	4	13.33	4	–	–	–	–
Mattawamkeag	527	5	6	–	11	20.87	9	1	–	–	1
Maxfield	115	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Medway	297	1	2	–	3	10.10	3	–	–	–	–
Milford	838	6	8	–	14	16.71	8	2	3	1	–
Millinocket	1,144	66	69	–	135	118.01	29	63	27	15	1
Mt. Chase	299	4	1	–	5	16.72	4	1	–	–	–
Newburgh	734	6	6	–	12	16.35	11	–	–	–	1
Newport	1,533	20	15	–	35	22.83	31	1	1	2	–
Old Town	5,763	99	71	2	172	29.85	80	51	26	13	2
Orono	3,257	39	49	–	88	27.02	27	36	11	13	1
Orrington	1,266	14	14	–	28	22.12	24	1	–	3	–
Passadumkeag	409	2	9	–	11	26.89	11	–	–	–	–
Patten	1,172	21	16	–	37	31.57	23	4	4	5	1

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONTINUED.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
21	1	–	–	–	22	21	19	–	40	38	2	–	18.33
5	1	–	–	–	6	15	10	–	25	23	2	–	21.13
3	–	–	–	–	3	7	2	–	9	9	–	–	14.95
6	–	1	1	–	8	5	4	–	9	7	2	–	17.34
5	–	–	2	–	7	11	1	–	12	10	2	–	27.90
1	–	–	–	–	1	11	1	–	12	12	–	–	28.37
3	1	–	–	–	4	7	5	–	12	8	4	–	12.82
6	–	–	–	–	6	7	6	–	13	11	2	–	22.65
9	–	–	–	1	10	1	7	–	8	8	–	–	9.99
5	–	–	–	–	5	6	7	–	13	13	–	–	16.48
13	–	1	4	–	18	15	18	–	33	29	4	–	19.06
4	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	10.00
7	1	–	3	–	11	5	6	–	11	8	3	–	20.87
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	8.69
4	–	–	1	–	5	7	2	–	9	5	3	1	30.30
8	2	–	–	–	10	4	9	–	13	13	–	–	15.51
18	17	5	10	–	50	26	12	–	38	25	13	–	33.21
1	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	–	5	3	2	–	16.72
5	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	–	4	4	–	–	5.45
13	–	1	1	–	15	23	11	–	34	32	1	1	22.18
40	9	12	6	–	67	66	58	–	124	104	13	7	21.52
19	6	4	11	–	40	24	21	–	45	30	15	–	13.82
13	–	2	1	–	16	12	14	–	26	26	–	–	20.54
2	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	4	4	–	–	9.78
9	–	3	3	–	15	7	5	–	12	9	2	1	10.24

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

PENOBSCOT

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.				Parentage.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Plymouth	658	3	4	–	7	10.64	7	–	–	–	–
Prentiss	502	6	5	–	11	21.91	9	–	–	2	–
Springfield	532	4	10	–	14	26.31	10	–	1	3	–
Stetson	503	3	2	–	5	9.94	5	–	–	–	–
Veazie	555	4	6	–	10	18.02	9	–	–	1	–
Winn	688	9	10	–	19	27.62	17	–	1	1	–
Woodville	160	2	3	–	5	31.25	3	–	2	–	–
Drew Pl	120	1	–	–	1	8.33	1	–	–	–	–
Grand Falls Pl	52	–	1	–	1	19.23	–	–	–	1	–
Lakeville Pl	129	2	2	–	4	31.01	3	–	–	–	1
Seboeis Pl	96	–	2	–	2	20.83	1	1	–	–	–
Stacyville Pl	347	17	5	–	22	63.40	14	5	3	–	–
Webster Pl	124	2	1	–	3	24.19	2	–	1	–	–
No. 1, R. 7	42	1	1	–	2	47.62	1	–	1	–	–
No. 2, R. 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indian Township	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	*75,797	887	880	5	1,772	23.38	1,027	379	178	165	23

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—Concluded.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
7	–	–	–	–	7	7	1	–	8	8	–	–	12.16
5	–	–	1	–	6	1	3	–	4	4	–	–	7.97
3	–	–	–	–	3	6	3	–	9	8	1	–	16.92
5	–	–	–	–	5	5	5	–	10	10	–	–	19.88
3	–	–	2	–	5	1	9	–	10	9	1	–	18.02
4	–	1	1	–	6	2	2	–	4	4	–	–	5.81
1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	3	2	–	1	18.75
3	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	2	1	1	–	16.66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	19.23
2	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	7.75
1	–	1	–	–	2	4	–	–	4	2	1	1	41.67
1	1	–	–	–	2	3	2	–	5	4	1	–	14.41
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	24.19
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	23.81
2	1	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
572	75	71	87	4	809	781	650		1,431	1,191	205	35	18.88

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

PISCATAQUIS

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Abbot	716	6	4	–	10	13.97	10	–	–	–	–
Atkinson	495	5	2	–	7	14.14	6	–	–	1	–
Blanchard	248	1	1	–	2	8.06	2	–	–	–	–
Brownville	1,570	26	19	–	45	28.67	21	14	6	4	–
Dover	1,889	16	12	–	28	14.83	25	–	1	2	–
Foxcroft	1,629	15	20	1	36	22.10	27	4	4	–	1
Greenville	1,117	27	20	–	47	42.08	21	11	8	6	1
Guilford	1,544	25	15	–	40	25.91	31	4	3	1	1
Medford	282	4	3	–	7	24.82	6	–	1	–	–
Milo	1,150	26	29	–	55	47.83	29	8	11	7	–
Monson	1,116	15	17	–	32	28.67	16	14	1	1	–
Orneville	325	6	5	–	11	33.85	11	–	–	–	–
Parkman	718	3	5	–	8	11.14	5	–	–	3	–
Sangerville	1,294	15	10	–	25	19.32	20	2	1	2	–
Sebec	593	6	6	–	12	20.24	11	1	–	–	–
Shirley	248	3	4	–	7	28.23	5	1	1	–	–
Wellington	413	6	3	–	9	21.79	9	–	–	–	–
Williamsburg	117	5	–	–	5	42.74	2	–	3	–	–
Willimantic	419	4	1	–	5	11.93	4	–	1	–	–
Barnard Pl	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bowerbank Pl	66	–	1	–	1	15.15	1	–	–	–	–
Elliottsville Pl	86	2	1	–	3	34.88	2	–	1	–	–
Kingsbury Pl	106	2	3	–	5	47.17	4	–	1	–	–
Lake View Pl	173	1	1	–	2	11.56	–	–	2	–	–
Katahdin Iron Works	114	–	2	–	2	17.54	2	–	–	–	–
Chesuncook	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	*16,591	219	184	1	404	24.35	270	59	45	27	3

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
7	–	–	–	1	8	4	5	–	9	8	1	–	12.57
7	1	–	–	–	8	4	6	–	10	10	–	–	20.20
–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	1	–	8.06
11	2	–	1	–	14	10	9	–	19	13	6	–	12.10
15	–	–	3	–	18	13	7	–	20	19	–	1	10.59
10	–	2	1	–	13	13	11	–	24	21	1	2	14.73
7	2	2	6	–	17	21	7	–	28	11	9	8	25.07
13	–	4	2	–	19	12	12	–	24	21	3	–	15.54
3	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	3	3	–	–	10.64
19	2	1	4	–	26	7	7	–	14	12	2	–	12.17
6	3	–	2	–	11	8	5	–	13	9	4	–	11.65
2	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	3	3	–	–	9.23
7	–	–	–	–	7	3	9	–	12	12	–	–	16.71
9	–	1	–	–	10	6	6	–	12	11	1	–	9.27
2	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	–	6	6	–	–	10.12
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	3	–	–	12.10
3	–	–	1	–	4	2	2	–	4	4	–	–	9.69
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	8.55
1	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	7.16
1	1	1	–	–	3	1	3	–	4	1	2	1	40.82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	23.26
1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	9.43
–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	8.77
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	11	14	24	1	176	117	101		218	175	31	12	13.14

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

SAGADAHOC

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Arrowsic	180	1	1	–	2	11.11	2	–	–	–	–
Bath	10,477	81	101	–	182	17.37	98	46	16	21	1
Bowdoin	937	9	6	–	15	16.01	10	2	1	1	1
Bowdoinham	1,305	8	11	–	19	14.56	14	–	3	2	–
Georgetown	799	10	12	–	22	27.53	20	–	–	1	1
Perkins	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phippsburg	1,254	9	8	–	17	13.56	16	–	1	–	–
Richmond	2,049	16	12	–	28	13.67	20	2	2	4	–
Topsham	2,097	31	14	–	45	21.46	24	17	2	1	1
West Bath	291	3	–	–	3	10.31	3	–	–	–	–
Woolwich	880	3	4	–	7	7.95	6	–	1	–	–
Total	20,330	171	169	–	340	16.72	213	67	26	30	4

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	5.56
45	14	10	5	–	74	71	75	–	146	125	21	–	13.94
3	–	–	1	–	4	9	4	–	13	12	–	1	13.87
12	–	–	–	–	12	12	7	–	19	19	–	–	14.56
4	–	–	–	–	4	5	4	–	9	9	–	–	11.26
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	–	65.57
8	–	–	1	–	9	12	6	–	18	12	6	–	14.35
11	1	2	–	–	14	17	22	–	39	38	–	1	19.03
14	3	–	1	–	18	14	14	–	28	25	2	1	13.35
2	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	10.31
10	–	–	–	–	10	5	3	–	8	7	1	–	9.09
110	18	12	8		148	149	139		288	255	30	3	14.17

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

SOMERSET

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Anson	1,830	27	24	–	51	27.87	33	10	4	3	1
Athens	896	6	5	–	11	12.28	9	–	1	1	–
Bingham	841	10	6	–	16	19.02	14	1	–	–	1
Cambridge	364	3	3	–	6	16.48	5	1	–	–	–
Canaan	977	4	11	–	15	15.35	15	–	–	–	–
Concord	291	5	5	–	10	34.36	8	–	1	1	–
Cornville	689	7	7	–	14	20.32	14	–	–	–	–
Detroit	527	4	3	–	7	13.28	6	–	–	1	–
Embden	567	8	8	–	16	28.22	14	–	–	2	–
Fairfield	3,878	34	46	–	80	20.63	41	13	11	9	6
Harmony	571	8	6	–	14	24.52	13	–	–	–	1
Hartland	1,115	6	5	–	11	9.87	9	–	1	1	–
Madison	2,764	45	36	–	81	29.31	47	21	8	5	–
Mercer	493	5	5	–	10	20.28	8	1	1	–	–
Moscow	378	7	2	–	9	23.81	6	1	1	1	–
New Portland	913	5	7	–	12	13.14	11	–	–	–	1
Norridgewock	1,495	18	10	–	28	18.73	20	3	4	–	1
Palmyra	915	11	8	–	19	20.77	14	2	3	–	–
Pittsfield	2,891	35	29	–	64	22.14	56	2	1	5	–
Ripley	449	2	1	–	3	6.68	3	–	–	–	–
St. Albans	1,037	7	4	–	11	10.61	10	–	1	–	–
Skowhegan	5,180	44	70	–	114	22.01	66	23	13	12	–
Smithfield	449	2	4	–	6	13.36	6	–	–	–	–
Solon	996	5	6	–	11	11.04	10	–	1	–	–

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
15	–	3	5	–	23	18	20	–	38	36	1	1	20.77
7	–	–	–	–	7	3	2	–	5	5	–	–	5.58
5	1	–	–	–	6	4	7	1	12	8	4	–	14.27
2	–	1	–	–	3	4	2	–	6	6	–	–	16.48
15	–	–	–	–	15	8	10	–	18	17	1	–	18.42
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	8	7	1	–	27.49
6	–	–	–	–	6	3	6	–	9	9	–	–	13.06
6	–	–	–	–	6	6	7	–	13	13	–	–	24.48
8	–	–	–	–	8	5	4	–	9	9	–	–	15.87
18	5	5	3	1	32	33	32	–	65	52	11	2	16.76
9	–	1	–	–	10	1	4	–	5	5	–	–	8.76
14	–	2	–	–	16	9	7	–	16	16	–	–	14.34
22	10	3	4	1	40	22	14	–	36	32	4	–	13.02
2	–	–	–	–	2	4	6	–	10	9	1	–	20.28
8	–	–	–	–	8	5	–	–	5	5	–	–	13.23
3	–	1	–	–	4	5	12	–	17	15	2	–	18.62
9	2	1	–	–	12	10	18	–	28	26	2	–	18.73
5	–	–	–	–	5	10	5	–	15	15	–	–	16.39
28	–	4	2	–	34	24	20	–	44	43	–	1	15.22
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	5	5	–	–	11.14
13	–	–	–	–	13	1	6	–	7	7	–	–	6.75
53	5	3	8	–	69	48	47	–	95	76	19	–	18.34
2	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	5	4	–	1	11.14
11	–	–	–	–	11	7	9	–	16	16	–	–	16.06

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

SOMERSET

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.				Parentage.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Starks	636	4	2	–	6	9.43	5	–	–	–	1
Bigelow Pl	57	2	–	–	2	35.09	2	–	–	–	–
Brighton Pl	368	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Caratunk Pl	218	–	5	–	5	22.94	4	–	–	1	–
Dead River Pl	91	1	4	–	5	54.95	5	–	–	–	–
Dennistown Pl	96	3	3	–	6	62.50	1	2	–	3	–
Flagstaff Pl	115	–	3	–	3	26.09	3	–	–	–	–
Highland Pl	67	–	1	–	1	14.93	1	–	–	–	–
Jackman Pl	352	13	16	–	29	82.39	3	15	5	3	3
Lexington Pl	231	5	6	–	11	47.62	11	–	–	–	–
Moose River Pl	239	4	2	–	6	25.10	1	3	1	1	–
The Forks Pl	157	2	3	–	5	31.85	–	3	2	–	–
West Forks Pl	160	2	3	–	5	31.25	2	1	2	–	–
Holeb	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	*33,323	344	359		703	21.10	476	102	61	49	15

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—Concluded.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
3	–	–	–	–	3	5	5	–	10	10	–	–	15.72
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	17.54
3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	4	4	–	–	18.35
1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	21.98
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	44.78
2	2	1	–	–	5	10	3	–	13	7	5	1	36.93
3	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	8.66
–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	4	2	1	1	16.74
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	–	25.48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	12.50
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	26	26	25	2	354	265	266	1	532	473	52	7	15.96

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

WALDO

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Belfast	4,615	35	23	1	59	12.78	51	1	1	6	–
Belmont	352	1	3	–	4	11.36	4	–	–	–	–
Brooks	669	8	6	–	14	20.93	13	–	–	1	–
Burnham	766	9	14	–	23	30.03	21	1	1	–	–
Frankfort	1,211	12	12	–	24	19.82	17	5	1	1	–
Freedom	479	5	4	–	9	18.79	8	–	–	–	1
Islesboro	923	6	5	–	11	11.92	10	–	–	1	–
Jackson	439	2	3	–	5	11.39	5	–	–	–	–
Knox	558	4	3	–	7	12.54	7	–	–	–	–
Liberty	737	6	4	–	10	13.57	10	–	–	–	–
Lincolnville	1,223	6	10	–	16	13.08	15	–	1	–	–
Monroe	958	5	9	–	14	14.61	13	–	1	–	–
Montville	982	10	5	–	15	15.27	14	–	–	1	–
Morrill	420	4	3	–	7	16.67	7	–	–	–	–
Northport	545	2	8	–	10	18.35	10	–	–	–	–
Palermo	757	11	6	–	17	22.46	16	–	–	1	–
Prospect	648	1	10	–	11	16.97	10	1	–	–	–
Searsmont	949	7	12	–	19	20.02	18	–	–	1	–
Searsport	1,349	18	14	–	32	23.72	26	2	1	3	–
Stockton Springs	872	12	14	–	26	29.82	19	3	3	1	–
Swanville	502	1	4	–	5	9.96	4	–	1	–	–
Thorndike	497	1	4	–	5	10.06	5	–	–	–	–
Troy	766	6	5	–	11	14.36	11	–	–	–	–
Unity	877	7	5	–	12	13.68	11	–	–	–	1
Waldo	468	3	3	–	6	12.82	5	–	–	–	1
Winterport	1,623	6	7	–	13	8.01	11	–	–	2	–
Total	24,185	188	196	1	385	15.92	341	13	10	18	3

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
52	–	1	1	–	54	40	37	–	77	72	5	–	16.68
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	5.68
6	–	–	–	–	6	6	4	–	10	10	–	–	14.95
6	–	–	–	–	6	7	9	–	16	15	1	–	20.88
4	–	–	–	1	5	5	7	–	12	12	–	–	9.91
7	–	1	–	–	8	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2.09
6	–	–	–	–	6	7	6	–	13	13	–	–	14.08
1	–	–	–	–	1	4	7	–	11	11	–	–	25.06
3	–	–	–	–	3	3	3	–	6	6	–	–	10.75
5	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	5	5	–	–	6.78
7	–	–	–	–	7	7	5	–	12	12	–	–	9.81
5	–	–	–	–	5	16	7	–	23	22	1	–	24.01
6	–	–	–	–	6	9	6	–	15	15	–	–	15.27
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2.38
1	–	1	–	–	2	5	2	–	7	7	–	–	12.84
3	–	–	–	–	3	8	7	–	15	15	–	–	19.82
4	–	–	1	–	5	3	1	–	4	3	1	–	6.17
6	–	–	–	–	6	13	10	–	23	22	1	–	24.24
14	–	–	1	–	15	17	9	–	26	24	2	–	19.27
11	2	–	2	–	15	10	14	–	24	22	2	–	27.52
3	–	–	–	–	3	5	2	–	7	7	–	–	13.94
2	–	–	–	–	2	7	9	–	16	16	–	–	32.19
9	–	–	–	–	9	6	9	–	15	15	–	–	19.58
10	–	–	–	–	10	5	3	–	8	8	–	–	9.12
2	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	5	5	–	–	10.68
19	–	2	–	–	21	7	24	–	31	29	2	–	19.10
194	2	5	5	1	207	196	189		385	370	15		15.92

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

WASHINGTON

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Addison	1,059	11	5	–	16	15.13	15	–	–	–	1
Alexander	333	8	6	–	14	42.04	13	1	–	–	–
Baileyville	215	12	7	–	19	88.37	8	6	3	2	–
Baring	231	–	2	–	2	8.66	1	–	1	–	–
Beddington	86	–	1	–	1	11.63	1	–	–	–	–
Brookton	285	1	3	–	4	14.04	2	–	–	2	–
Calais	7,655	82	81	–	163	21.29	53	32	27	45	6
Centerville	91	–	2	–	2	21.98	2	–	–	–	–
Charlotte	315	2	4	–	6	19.05	5	–	–	–	1
Cherryfield	1,859	15	16	–	31	16.68	29	–	1	1	–
Columbia	516	5	10	–	15	29.07	14	–	1	–	–
Columbia Falls	569	6	17	–	23	40.42	22	–	–	–	1
Cooper	207	1	–	–	1	4.83	1	–	–	–	–
Crawford	112	–	2	–	2	17.86	2	–	–	–	–
Cutler	565	5	2	–	7	12.39	6	–	1	–	–
Danforth	1,092	19	11	–	30	27.47	15	7	5	2	1
Deblois	73	1	–	–	1	13.70	1	–	–	–	–
Dennysville	482	6	5	–	11	22.82	11	–	–	–	–
East Machias	1,521	13	13	–	26	17.09	23	–	1	–	2
Eastport	5,311	53	60	–	113	21.28	50	14	22	26	1
Edmunds	492	14	8	–	22	44.71	18	–	1	3	–
Forest City	151	1	1	–	2	13.24	1	–	–	1	–
Harrington	1,165	7	10	–	17	14.60	16	1	–	–	–
Jonesboro	606	4	8	–	12	19.80	12	–	–	–	–
Jonesport	2,124	29	36	–	65	30.60	58	1	4	2	–
Lubec	3,005	47	43	–	90	29.95	41	15	15	18	1
Machias	2,082	33	30	–	63	30.26	60	–	–	3	–

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
7	–	–	1	–	8	11	8	–	19	18	1	–	17.94
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	6.01
1	–	1	1	–	3	5	5	–	10	9	1	–	46.51
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	4	2	2	–	17.32
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	1	–	1	–	6	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	7.02
21	4	8	14	–	47	72	53	–	125	86	39	–	16.33
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	2	6	2	–	8	8	–	–	25.40
13	–	–	1	–	14	2	8	–	10	9	1	–	5.38
7	–	–	–	–	7	5	4	–	9	9	–	–	17.44
9	–	–	2	–	11	6	7	–	13	12	1	–	22.85
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	3	–	–	14.49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	–	4	4	–	–	7.08
8	2	1	1	–	12	9	5	–	14	13	1	–	12.82
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	27.40
2	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	5	3	2	–	10.37
6	–	1	–	–	7	7	8	–	15	13	2	–	9.86
16	1	7	7	–	31	45	42	–	87	59	28	–	16.38
5	–	–	1	–	6	2	5	–	7	7	–	–	14.23
–	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	6.62
6	–	–	1	–	7	6	8	–	14	14	–	–	12.02
1	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	–	8	8	–	–	13.20
13	–	3	3	–	19	8	17	–	25	25	–	–	11.77
8	5	6	6	–	25	23	21	–	44	36	8	–	14.64
13	1	–	–	–	14	15	17	–	32	29	2	1	15.37

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

WASHINGTON

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Machiasport	1,218	17	12	–	29	23.81	26	–	2	1	–
Marion	95	4	1	–	5	52.63	3	–	1	1	–
Marshfield	227	3	1	–	4	17.62	3	–	1	–	–
Meddybemps	154	–	2	–	2	12.99	2	–	–	–	–
Milbridge	1,921	16	15	–	31	16.14	26	–	2	2	1
Northfield	126	1	–	–	1	7.94	1	–	–	–	–
Pembroke	1,652	16	13	–	29	17.55	24	–	–	4	1
Perry	1,245	10	12	–	22	17.67	15	–	3	4	–
Princeton	1,094	25	12	–	37	33.82	31	–	3	3	–
Robbinston	844	8	9	–	17	20.14	14	–	1	2	–
Roque Bluffs	168	1	3	–	4	23.81	4	–	–	–	–
Steuben	901	11	9	–	20	22.20	20	–	–	–	–
Talmadge	93	–	–	–	–	–.	–	–	–	–	–
Topsfield	282	3	3	–	6	21.28	5	–	1	–	–
Trescott	463	8	4	–	12	25.92	9	–	2	1	–
Vanceboro	550	12	6	1	19	34.55	6	6	5	2	–
Wesley	198	2	4	–	6	30.30	6	–	–	–	–
Whit.ng	399	4	6	–	10	25.06	8	1	1	–	–
Whitneyville	424	2	1	–	3	7.08	2	1	–	–	–
Codyville Pl.	68	2	1	–	3	44.11	2	–	1	–	–
Grand Lake Stream Pl.	221	5	3	–	8	36.20	7	–	1	–	–
No. 14 Pl.	77	2	1	–	3	38.96	1	–	–	2	–
No. 21 Pl.	86	–	1	–	1	11.63	1	–	–	–	–
Total	*44,708	527	502	1	1,030	23.04	696	85	106	127	16

*Population in county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—Concluded.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
12	–	2	2	–	16	4	6	–	10	9	1	–	8.21
2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	21.05
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	7	7	–	–	30.84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	6.49
7	–	–	1	–	8	14	8	–	22	20	2	–	11.45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	7.94
6	–	–	–	–	6	8	7	–	15	14	1	–	9.08
8	–	–	1	–	9	7	9	–	16	12	4	–	12.69
7	–	–	1	–	8	8	9	–	17	14	3	–	15.54
2	–	1	–	–	3	3	5	–	8	7	1	–	9.48
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	17.86
12	–	–	–	–	12	4	5	–	9	8	1	–	9.99
2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	21.51
3	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	10.64
1	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	6	4	2	–	12.96
–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	7	3	4	–	12.72
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	4	4	–	–	20.20
1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	3	2	1	–	7.52
2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	4.72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	4.52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	23.26
216	15	31	44		306	309	295		604	491	112	1	13.51

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

YORK

Towns.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Acton	778	5	4	–	9	11.57	9	–	–	–	–
Alfred	937	4	7	–	11	11.74	10	–	1	–	–
Berwick	2,280	23	25	–	48	21.05	34	7	4	3	–
Biddeford	16,145	275	271	–	546	33.82	75	362	54	53	2
Buxton	1,838	15	19	–	34	18.50	31	–	1	1	1
Cornish	984	11	4	–	15	15.25	15	–	–	–	–
Dayton	473	4	2	–	6	12.68	6	–	–	–	–
Eliot	1,458	11	21	–	32	21.95	28	2	2	–	–
Hollis	1,274	9	15	–	24	18.84	21	2	–	1	–
Kennebunk	3,228	20	38	–	58	17.97	43	9	3	3	–
Kennebunkport	2,123	25	17	–	42	19.78	30	3	6	2	1
Kittery	2,872	29	29	–	58	20.19	44	3	3	7	1
Lebanon	1,335	14	9	1	24	17.98	18	1	4	1	–
Limerick	874	6	9	–	15	17.16	11	3	1	–	–
Limington	1,001	12	4	–	16	15.98	14	1	1	–	–
Lyman	687	6	9	–	15	21.83	11	1	–	3	–
Newfield	676	8	7	–	15	22.19	11	1	2	–	1
North Berwick	1,748	22	10	–	32	18.31	30	1	1	–	–
Old Orchard	964	7	2	–	9	9.34	9	–	–	–	–
Parsonsfield	1,131	7	4	–	11	9.73	11	–	–	–	–
Saco	6,122	53	63	1	117	19.11	61	34	8	14	–
Sanford	6,078	132	140	–	272	44.75	68	152	26	24	2
Shapleigh	847	10	6	–	16	18.89	14	1	1	–	–
South Berwick	3,188	37	28	–	65	20.39	38	18	4	5	–
Waterboro	1,169	9	17	–	26	22.24	25	–	1	–	–
Wells	2,007	11	17	–	28	13.95	27	–	–	–	1
York	2,668	27	35	–	62	23.24	42	5	6	7	2
Total	64,885	792	812	2	1,606	24.75	736	606	129	124	11

for the Year 1907.

No. 7—Concluded.

COUNTY.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1	–	–	–	–	1	6	5	–	11	10	1	–	14.13
2	–	–	–	–	2	10	7	–	17	13	4	–	18.14
25	–	–	–	–	25	17	24	–	41	39	1	1	17.98
36	63	27	19	–	145	178	155	–	333	228	105	–	20.63
11	1	1	1	–	14	21	14	–	35	34	1	–	19.04
11	–	–	–	–	11	10	4	–	14	12	–	2	14.23
2	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	–	6	4	2	–	12.68
4	–	–	–	–	4	7	8	–	15	15	–	–	10.29
2	–	–	–	–	2	14	12	–	26	25	1	–	20.41
12	1	1	–	–	14	34	41	–	75	68	5	2	23.23
13	1	1	1	–	16	21	32	–	53	51	2	–	24.97
16	2	–	1	–	19	26	13	–	39	39	–	–	13.58
1	–	–	–	–	1	10	11	–	21	20	–	1	15.73
2	1	1	1	1	6	9	10	–	19	18	–	1	21.74
8	–	–	–	–	8	7	5	–	12	11	1	–	17.46
5	–	–	–	–	5	7	9	–	16	16	–	–	23.29
12	–	–	1	–	13	7	9	–	16	15	1	–	23.67
14	1	1	–	–	16	20	15	–	35	34	1	–	20.02
3	–	1	1	–	5	14	10	–	24	21	3	–	24.90
6	–	–	–	–	6	6	12	–	18	18	–	–	15.92
28	7	9	7	1	52	50	66	–	116	101	15	–	18.95
28	30	5	7	–	70	58	63	–	121	85	35	1	19.91
8	–	–	–	–	8	5	6	–	11	11	–	–	12.99
15	2	4	3	–	24	31	23	–	54	49	5	–	16.94
2	–	2	–	–	4	9	4	–	13	12	1	–	11.12
10	–	–	–	–	10	20	19	–	39	37	1	1	19.43
16	1	2	2	–	21	24	24	–	48	41	6	1	17.99
293	110	55	44	2	504	624	604		1,228	1,027	191	10	18.93

TABLE

Recapitulation

Counties.	Population in 1900.	Births.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Androscoggin	54,242	530	557	1	1,088	20.06	494	366	110	95	23
Aroostook	*59,649	1,244	1,164	5	2,413	40.45	1,281	329	387	385	31
Cumberland	100,689	1,119	1,043	1	2,163	21.48	1,162	603	170	200	28
Franklin	*18,036	229	213	–	442	24.51	291	100	36	12	3
Hancock	*37,067	390	365	2	757	20.42	630	59	34	26	8
Kennebec	59,117	641	616	–	1,257	21.26	729	292	115	102	19
Knox	*30,287	243	200	1	444	14.66	335	62	24	16	7
Lincoln	19,669	164	157	2	323	16.42	288	8	11	15	1
Oxford	*31,822	425	362	–	787	24.73	476	195	62	45	9
Penobscot	*75,797	887	880	5	1,772	23.38	1,027	379	178	165	23
Piscataquis	*16,591	219	184	1	404	24.35	270	59	45	27	3
Sagadahoc	20,330	171	169	–	340	16.72	213	67	26	30	4
Somerset	*33,323	344	359	–	703	21.10	476	102	61	49	15
Waldo	24,185	188	196	1	385	15.92	341	13	10	18	3
Washington	*44,708	527	502	1	1,030	23.04	696	85	106	127	16
York	64,885	792	812	2	1,606	24.75	736	606	129	124	11
Total	*690,397	8,113	7,779	22	15,914	23.05	9,445	3,325	1,504	1,436	204

*Population omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 8.

by Counties.

Marriages.						Deaths.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
274	84	60	52	5	475	529	517	–	1,046	829	203	14	19.28
338	56	75	118	5	592	445	394	1	840	646	187	7	14 08
670	126	83	79	5	963	962	922	–	1,884	1,535	309	40	18.71
162	18	3	11	–	194	162	154	–	316	287	26	3	17.52
298	7	10	12	2	329	259	285	1	545	517	27	1	14.70
403	56	53	43	5	560	599	537	–	1,136	979	133	24	19.22
218	6	11	16	–	251	261	228	–	489	448	40	1	16.14
139	–	2	3	1	145	151	137	–	288	282	4	2	14.64
254	56	24	31	2	367	291	282	–	573	519	48	6	18.01
572	75	71	87	4	809	781	650	–	1,431	1,191	205	35	18.88
126	11	14	24	1	176	117	101	–	218	175	31	12	13.14
110	18	12	8	–	148	149	139	–	288	255	30	3	14.17
275	26	26	25	2	354	265	266	1	532	473	52	7	15.96
194	2	5	5	1	207	196	189	–	385	370	15	–	15.92
216	15	31	44	–	306	309	295	–	604	491	112	1	13.51
293	110	55	44	2	504	624	604	–	1,228	1,027	191	10	18.93
4,542	666	535	602	35	6,380	6,100	5,700	3	11,803	10,024	1,613	166	17.10

TABLE No. 9.

Births and Birth-Rates by Counties for the Years 1900-1907.

	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.
State	14,095	20.30	14,021	20.19	14,508	20.89	14,453	20.81	14,673	21.13	15,294	21.40	15,878	22.09	15,914	22.02
Androscoggin	1,099	20.26	1,060	19.54	1,117	20.59	1,050	19.36	1,059	19.52	1,164	20.47	1,175	20.47	1,088	18.78
Aroostook	1,843	32.77	1,945	32.62	2,090	35.12	2,095	35.45	2,223	37.27	2,241	34.60	2,323	34.45	2,413	35.20
Cumberland	2,074	20.60	1,877	18.64	1,951	19.37	2,029	20.15	2,011	19.97	2,066	19.03	2,179	20.45	2,163	20.12
Franklin	392	21.63	406	22.32	416	23.19	383	21.20	376	20.60	432	22.60	404	20.96	442	22.76
Hancock	689	18.62	666	18.01	700	18.92	676	18.27	695	18.76	733	19.05	768	20.62	757	20.33
Kennebec	1,166	19.72	1,123	19.00	1,227	20.76	1,084	18.34	1,174	19.86	1,177	19.14	1,225	20.72	1,257	20.75
Knox	448	14.79	498	16.41	437	14.42	450	14.86	452	14.92	465	15.32	531	17.53	444	14.60
Lincoln	339	17.24	335	17.03	307	15.61	303	15.40	288	14.64	345	17.42	310	15.76	323	16.42
Oxford	555	17.26	627	19.45	689	21.44	729	22.85	730	22.88	792	23.36	880	26.48	787	23.57
Penobscot	1,314	17.38	1,405	18.54	1,577	20.80	1,598	21.09	1,541	20.34	1,578	20.04	1,722	22.00	1,772	22.54
Piscataquis	323	19.49	289	17.28	347	21.11	351	21.30	343	20.64	353	20.29	364	20.87	404	23.06
Sagadahoc	422	20.76	420	20.66	382	18.79	352	17.31	399	19.63	344	15.95	366	17.54	340	16.23
Somerset	603	17.99	600	17.90	583	17.34	591	17.60	634	18.88	698	19.95	692	20.01	703	20.26
Waldo	348	14.38	364	15.05	282	11.66	272	11.25	319	13.19	352	14.52	365	15.09	385	15.92
Washington	1,059	23.53	975	21.67	991	22.10	1,031	22.99	988	22.03	1,013	21.87	1,023	22.39	1,030	22.51
York	1,421	21.90	1,431	22.05	1,412	21.76	1,459	22.49	1,441	22.21	1,541	23.03	1,551	23.46	1,606	24.21

TABLE No. 10.

Births by Counties, Showing Proportion of Males to Females, 1907.

Counties.	Males.	Females.	Sex not stated.	Total.	Excess of males.	Excess of females.	Males to each 100 females.
Androscoggin	530	557	1	1,088	–	27	95.2
Aroostook	1,244	1,164	5	2,413	80	–	106.9
Cumberland	1,119	1,043	1	2,163	76	–	107.3
Franklin	229	213	–	442	16	–	107.5
Hancock	390	365	2	757	25	–	106.8
Kennebec	641	616	–	1,257	25	–	104.0
Knox	243	200	1	444	43	–	121.5
Lincoln	164	157	2	323	7	–	104.5
Oxford	425	362	–	787	63	–	117.4
Penobscot	887	880	5	1,772	7	–	100.8
Piscataquis	219	184	1	404	35	–	119.0
Sagadahoc	171	169	–	340	2	–	101.1
Somerset	344	359	–	703	–	15	95.8
Waldo	188	196	1	385	–	8	95.9
Washington	527	502	1	1,030	25	–	105.0
York	792	812	2	1,606	–	20	97.5
Total	8,113	7,779	22	15,914	404	70	104.3

TABLE No. 11.

Number of Births in Each Month of 1900-1907, with a Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

Months.	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Births.	Ratio.*	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Rat.o.	Births.	Ratio.
January	1,167	97.5	1,123	94.3	1,143	92.7	1,210	98.6	1,219	97.8	1,178	90.8	1,173	87.0	1,301	96.3
February	1,083	100.2	1,128	104.8	1,111	99.8	1,151	103.9	1,207	107.2	1,180	100.6	1,206	99.0	1,288	105.0
March	1,260	105.4	1,303	109.4	1,401	113.6	1,353	110.3	1,367	109.7	1,463	112.7	1,333	102.1	1,431	105.9
April	1,245	107.5	1,270	110.2	1,250	104.7	1,364	114.9	1,325	109.9	1,340	106.6	1,385	106.1	1,397	106.8
May	1,276	106.7	1,290	108.3	1,333	108.1	1,326	108.1	1,336	107.2	1,365	105.2	1,335	99.0	1,455	107.4
June	1,146	108.8	1,190	103.3	1,244	104.3	1,247	105.1	1,186	98.3	1,375	109.4	1,310	100.3	1,424	108.9
July	1,284	109.1	1,178	98.9	1,237	100.3	1,215	99.0	1,297	104.1	1,439	110.9	1,454	107.8	1,360	100.6
August	1,255	104.1	1,199	100.6	1,252	101.6	1,223	99.7	1,216	97.6	1,328	102.3	1,450	107.5	1,293	95.7
September	1,213	104.7	1,252	108.7	1,207	101.2	1,205	101.5	1,203	99.8	1,259	100.2	1,364	104.5	1,336	102.1
October	1,070	94.1	1,051	88.3	1,137	92.3	1,134	92.4	1,217	97.7	1,163	89.6	1,280	94.9	1,264	93.5
November	1,055	89.1	983	85.3	1,064	89.2	1,026	86.4	1,037	85.9	1,057	84.1	1,260	96.5	1,129	86.3
December	1,035	86.5	1,048	88.0	1,119	90.8	990	80.6	1,057	84.8	1,143	88.1	1,325	98.2	1,231	91.1
Unknown	6	–	6	–	10	–	9	–	6	–	4	–	3	–	5	–

* In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

TABLE No. 12.

Births, by Sex and Months, by Counties, 1907.

Counties.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Grand total.
Androscoggin, males..	47	46	30	27	50	62	41	36	58	49	43	41	–	530	–
females...	37	41	43	34	66	63	42	43	57	43	37	51	–	557	–
not stated	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1,088
Aroostook, males.....	95	85	93	139	125	109	127	102	120	96	66	87	–	1,244	–
females...	94	86	116	112	124	112	112	79	82	96	74	77	–	1,164	–
not stated	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	2,413
Cumberland, males....	93	94	106	84	96	106	97	91	92	74	94	92	–	1,119	–
females...	95	87	94	89	77	99	85	81	80	92	77	87	–	1,043	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2,163
Franklin, males.....	18	24	18	15	18	23	22	20	20	17	17	17	–	229	–
females...	13	25	15	23	16	22	10	26	13	20	9	21	–	213	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	442
Hancock, males.....	27	28	29	34	40	37	23	32	36	37	29	38	–	390	–
females...	24	28	34	33	29	33	28	40	32	26	24	34	–	365	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	757
Kennebec, males.....	49	50	63	49	63	58	66	54	59	53	33	43	1	641	–
females...	59	46	55	41	55	46	54	49	55	61	50	44	1	616	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1257
Knox, males.....	26	17	28	23	17	22	21	15	21	21	14	18	–	243	–
females...	16	17	19	24	12	24	18	17	14	11	12	16	–	200	–
not stated	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	444
Lincoln, males.....	13	14	18	10	16	10	12	13	19	13	12	14	–	164	–
females...	15	14	12	15	14	10	10	9	17	15	16	10	–	157	–
not stated	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	323
Oxford, males.....	29	36	36	32	39	39	35	44	42	34	32	27	–	425	–
females...	33	34	24	20	34	34	33	25	25	30	36	32	2	362	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	787
Penobscot, males.....	64	89	83	90	77	82	79	74	68	69	47	65	–	887	–
females...	68	78	84	78	80	74	69	72	89	55	68	65	–	880	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	5	1772
Piscataquis, males....	24	16	23	15	21	16	18	22	10	17	18	19	–	219	–
females...	16	13	15	10	14	22	14	15	17	13	16	19	–	184	–
not stated	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	404
Sagadahoc, males.....	15	17	17	25	17	9	13	6	11	11	15	15	–	171	–
females...	18	18	15	19	11	16	14	14	8	11	14	11	–	169	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	340
Somerset, males.....	33	23	25	30	29	26	24	34	36	31	26	27	–	344	–
females...	30	21	36	36	35	29	22	34	39	22	23	32	–	359	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	703
Waldo, males.....	15	12	16	16	15	17	17	16	20	19	12	13	–	188	–
females...	18	13	21	23	14	18	12	13	14	14	23	13	–	196	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	385
Washington, males....	45	49	55	45	44	33	47	41	40	47	37	44	–	527	–
females...	36	34	52	64	47	36	47	35	32	43	43	33	–	502	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1030
York, males.....	69	66	71	63	78	71	67	72	55	67	59	54	–	792	–
females...	67	66	83	75	77	65	78	68	53	56	52	72	–	812	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1606
Total, males.....	662	666	711	697	745	720	709	672	707	655	554	614	1	8113	–
females...	639	621	718	696	705	703	648	620	627	608	574	617	3	7779	–
not stated	–	1	2	4	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	–	1	22	–
Grand total.....	1301	1288	1431	1397	1455	1424	1360	1293	1336	1264	1129	1231	5	15914	15914

TABLE No. 13.

Births in Cities for 1907, with Rate per 1,000 of Population.

Cities.	Estimated population for 1907.	Males born.	Females born.	Sex not stated.	Total.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Males to each 100 females.
Auburn	14,141	131	133	–	264	18.67	98.5
Augusta	12,493	137	138	–	275	22.01	99.3
Bangor	23,775	195	199	2	396	16.66	98.0
Bath	11,702	81	101	–	182	15.55	80.2
Belfast	5,500	35	23	1	59	10.73	152.1
Biddeford	17,335	275	271	–	546	31.50	101.5
Brewer	5,283	79	85	–	164	31.04	94.1
Calais	7,910	82	81	–	163	20.61	101.2
Eastport	5,593	53	60	–	113	20.20	88.3
Ellsworth	4,297	45	33	–	78	18.15	136.4
Gardiner	5,508	51	54	–	105	19.06	92.9
Hallowell	2,714	30	30	–	60	22.11	100.0
Lewiston	25,203	236	249	–	485	19.24	94.8
Old Town	6,078	99	71	2	172	28.30	139.4
Portland	56,537	569	529	1	1,099	19.44	107.6
Rockland	8,150	60	56	–	116	14.23	107.1
Saco	6,156	53	63	1	117	19.01	84.1
South Portland	6,287	85	83	–	168	26.72	102.4
Waterville	11,136	175	163	–	338	30.35	107.4
Westbrook	7,738	90	99	–	189	24.42	90.9
Total	243,536	2,561	2,521	7	5,089	20.90	101.6

TABLE No. 14.

Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Counties, 1907.

Counties.	Parents.			Births with parentage not stated.
	American-born.	Foreign-born.	One foreign-born.	
Androscoggin	45.40	33.64	18.85	2.11
Aroostook	53.09	13.64	31.99	1.28
Cumberland	53.72	27.88	17.11	1.29
Franklin	65.84	22.62	10.86	0.68
Hancock	83.22	7.79	7.93	1.06
Kennebec	58.00	23.23	17.26	1.51
Knox	75.45	13.96	9.01	1.58
Lincoln	89.16	2.48	8.05	0.31
Oxford	60.48	24.77	13.60	1.15
Penobscot	57.96	21.39	19.36	1.29
Piscataquis	66.81	14.62	17.83	0.74
Sagadahoc	62.64	19.71	16.47	1.18
Somerset	67.71	14.51	15.64	2.14
Waldo	88.57	3.38	7.27	0.78
Washington	67.58	8.25	22.62	1.55
York	45.83	37.73	15.75	0.69
State	59.34	20.90	18.47	1.29

TABLE No. 15.

Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Cities, 1907.

Cities.	Parents.			
	American-born.	Foreign-born.	One foreign-born.	Births with parentage not stated.
Auburn	55.68	27.27	15.16	1.89
Augusta	50.18	32.72	14.91	2.19
Bangor	49.49	28.28	19.70	2.53
Bath	53.85	25.27	20.33	0.55
Belfast	86.44	1.69	11.87	–
Biddeford	13.74	66.30	19.60	0.36
Brewer	45.12	33.54	21.34	–
Calais	32.52	19.63	44.17	3.68
Eastport	44.25	12.39	42.47	0.89
Ellsworth	84.61	2.56	11.54	1.29
Gardiner	69.52	8.57	20.95	0.96
Hallowell	68.34	13.33	16.66	1.67
Lewiston	27.63	46.39	23.92	2.06
Old Town	46.52	29.65	22.67	1.16
Portland	44.86	35.76	17.83	1.55
Rockland	68.97	17.24	10.34	3.45
Saco	52.13	29.06	18.81	–
South Portland	64.88	15.48	19.05	0.59
Waterville	41.12	32.54	24.26	2.08
Westbrook	35.45	39.68	24.87	–
Collectively	43.72	34.14	20.67	1.47

TABLE No. 16.

Twin Births by Months and Counties, 1907.

Counties.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Androscoggin	1	3	–	3	2	4	–	2	–	1	1	–	17
Aroostook	2	1	3	4	6	3	2	1	3	3	3	1	32
Cumberland	–	1	3	–	4	3	4	3	2	3	1	2	26
Franklin	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	5
Hancock	2	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	13
Kennebec	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	10
Knox	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	6
Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
Oxford	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	10
Penobscot	1	2	3	4	2	4	–	2	3	–	2	1	24
Piscataquis	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	5
Sagadahoc	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	7
Somerset	3	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	9
Waldo	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	5
Washington	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	11
York	1	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	3	1	1	1	15
Total	15	13	18	18	24	23	14	19	13	13	13	14	197

TABLE No. 17.

Twin Births by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1907.

Counties.	Sex.				Parentage.								
	Both male.	Both female.	One male and one female.	Not stated.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign father.	Not stated.	Total.	Living children.	Still born children.	Total.
Androscoggin	8	4	5	–	7	4	2	3	1	17	32	2	34
Aroostook	1	16	15	–	19	5	4	4	–	32	52	12	64
Cumberland	10	8	8	–	15	9	1	1	–	26	49	3	52
Franklin	3	1	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	5	10	–	10
Hancock	3	2	8	–	6	4	1	2	–	13	20	6	26
Kennebec	4	2	4	–	4	2	3	1	–	10	18	2	20
Knox	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	11	1	12
Lincoln	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	4
Oxford	4	4	2	–	6	3	1	–	–	10	19	1	20
Penobscot	6	8	10	–	14	6	2	2	–	24	44	4	48
Piscataquis	3	1	1	–	4	–	–	1	–	5	6	4	10
Sagadahoc	3	3	1	–	6	–	1	–	–	7	11	3	14
Somerset	1	5	3	–	7	1	1	–	–	9	17	1	18
Waldo	2	2	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	10	–	10
Washington	5	4	2	–	5	2	1	3	–	11	21	1	22
York	7	3	5	–	4	9	–	2	–	15	28	2	30
Total	67	63	67		114	46	17	19	1	197	351	43	394

TABLE No. 18.

Still Births by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1907.

Counties.	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total.	Mother American.	Mother foreign.	Not stated.
Androscoggin	30	21	1	52	30	22	–
Aroostook	62	51	4	117	83	33	1
Cumberland	55	42	1	98	61	37	–
Franklin	9	5	–	14	7	7	–
Hancock	23	13	1	37	26	11	–
Kennebec	18	16	4	38	15	23	–
Knox	12	8	1	21	16	5	–
Lincoln	8	3	–	11	11	–	–
Oxford	23	19	–	42	31	10	1
Penobscot	41	31	2	74	54	18	2
Piscataquis	14	8	–	22	17	5	–
Sagadahoc	9	8	–	17	14	3	–
Somerset	7	15	2	24	19	5	–
Waldo	6	7	–	13	13	–	–
Washington	18	21	–	39	27	11	1
York	40	22	–	62	35	27	–
Total	375	290	16	681	459	217	5

TABLE No. 19

Still Births by Seasons, 1907.

Months.			
January	51		
February	49		
March	65	Total for first quarter	165
April	68		
May	60		
June	55	Total for second quarter	183
July	63		
August	47		
September	52	Total for third quarter	162
October	57		
November	61		
December	53	Total for fourth quarter	171
Total	681		681

NOTES ON BIRTHS.

In the year 1907, 16,595 births were registered in the State, including still births, (14,082 in 1892, 14,604 in 1893, 14,607 in 1894, 15,430 in 1895, 15,429 in 1896, 15,142 in 1897, 15,121 in 1898, 14,475 in 1899, 14,709 in 1900, 14,615 in 1901, 15,166 in 1902, 15,130 in 1903, 15,405 in 1904, 16,005 in 1905, and 16,585 in 1906).

The number of living children born was 15,914, and the number of still births was 681.

Of the whole number of living children of which the sex was certified, 8,113 were males and 7,779 were females. In 22 births the sex was not stated. For each 100 girls born there were 104.3 boys (106.7 in 1892, 107.4 in 1893, 104.7 in 1894, 106.4 in 1895, 105.3 in 1896, 102.3 in 1897, 106 in 1898, 104.4 in 1899, 103.2 in 1900, 105.6 in 1901, 105 in 1902, 105.3 in 1903, 104.2 in 1904, 104.1 in 1905, and 106 in 1906).

Birth-rate.—The birth-rate of living children for the State was 22.02 for each 1,000 of population.

Table No. 13 shows the number of births in each city with the birth-rate of each. The average birth-rate in the cities per 1,000 population was 20.90 as compared with 22.59, the birth-rate of the rest of the State.

The birth-rate of the different counties varied widely. As it invariably has been every year since the registration began, it was the highest in Aroostook, 35.20, and the lowest in Knox, 14.60. In seven counties, Aroostook, Franklin, Oxford, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Washington, and York, the birth-rate was above that of the whole State. The birth-rate in each county is shown in Tables No. 4 and 8.

Parentage.—Of the total births in the State, 59.34 per cent. were of native parents; 20.90 per cent. were of foreign parentage; 18.47 per cent. were of parents one of whom was foreign; while in 1.29 per cent. the nationality was not stated.

Lincoln county had the largest percentage of native-born parents, to wit, 89.16 per cent., and only 2.48 per cent. in which

both parents were foreign-born. Waldo followed with 88.57 per cent. of native parentage, and only 3.38 per cent. in which both parents were foreign-born.

In Hancock county in 83.22 per cent. of the births the parents were native-born, and in 7.79 per cent., foreign-born.

In Knox the percentage of native-born parents was 75.45; in Somerset, 67.71; in Washington, 67.58; in Piscataquis, 66.81; and in Franklin, 65.84.

Comparatively high percentages of foreign-born parents are found in Androscoggin county, 33.64; in York, 37.73; in Cumberland, 27.88; in Oxford, 24.77; in Kennebec, 23.23; and in Penobscot, 21.39 per cent.

The percentages of parentage, whether American-born or foreign-born, may be found for the other counties in Table No. 14.

Comparing the percentage of the births in our twenty cities with that of the rest of the State, we find that in the cities 43.72 per cent. of the births were of American parentage, while in the rural parts of the State the percentage of American-born children was 66.70.

The largest percentage of foreign-born parents was in Biddeford, 66.30; and in Lewiston, 46.39.

In Belfast the percentage of foreign-born parents was only 1.69; and in Ellsworth, 2.56. For further comparisons see Table No. 15.

Seasons and Births.—The largest number of births in any one month in 1907 was 1,455 in May; the smallest was 1,129 in November; the largest quarterly total was 4,276 in the second quarter; the smallest, 3,624 in the last quarter. The three consecutive months in which the largest number of births occurred were March, April, and May, 4,283.

The following is a tabular statement of the number of births in each month of the sixteen years 1892-1907.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.
1892	1,016	1,113	1,345	1,275	1,323	1,176	1,222	1,191	1,144	1,047	1,002	1,111	63	14,028
1893	1,151	1,082	1,162	1,259	1,273	1,162	1,176	1,213	1,115	1,126	1,032	1,109	48	13,908
1894	962	980	1,335	1,324	1,255	1,200	1,286	1,213	1,168	1,064	980	1,164	9	13,940
1895	1,182	1,082	1,329	1,287	1,308	1,236	1,290	1,312	1,233	1,189	1,115	1,193	6	14,762
1896	11,49	1,227	1,330	1,318	1,379	1,190	1,207	1,246	1,257	1,220	1,091	1,069	10	14,693
1897	1,126	1,123	1,390	1,260	1,288	1,250	1,274	1,303	1,205	1,138	984	1,077	12	14,430
1898	1,148	1,176	1,323	1,269	1,322	1,229	1,226	1,219	1,182	1,196	1,028	1,149	6	14,473
1899	1,093	1,104	1,237	1,295	1,224	1,201	1,239	1,197	1,163	1,058	979	1,098	7	13,895
1900	1,167	1,083	1,260	1,245	1,276	1,146	1,284	1,255	1,213	1,070	1,055	1,035	6	14,905
1901	1,123	1,128	1,303	1,270	1,290	1,190	1,178	1,199	1,252	1,051	983	1,048	6	14,021
1902	1,143	1,111	1,401	1,250	1,333	1,244	1,237	1,252	1,207	1,137	1,064	1,119	10	14,508
1903	1,210	1,151	1,353	1,304	1,326	1,247	1,215	1,223	1,205	1,134	1,026	990	9	14,453
1904	1,219	1,207	1,367	1,325	1,336	1,186	1,297	1,216	1,203	1,217	1,037	1,057	6	14,673
1905	1,178	1,180	1,463	1,340	1,365	1,375	1,439	1,328	1,259	1,163	1,057	1,143	4	15,294
1906	1,173	1,206	1,333	1,385	1,335	1,310	1,454	1,450	1,364	1,280	1,260	1,325	3	15,878
1907	1,301	1,288	1,431	1,397	1,455	1,424	1,360	1,293	1,336	1,264	1,129	1,231	5	15,914

Twin-births.—In 1907, 197 twin-births occurred; in 67 instances the twins were both boys; in 63, both girls; in 67, a boy and a girl. In 114 cases the parentage was American; in 46, foreign; in 36 instances the parentage was mixed; and in 1 it was not stated. Of the 394 children, 351 were born alive, and 43 were still born.

Triplets.—In Orland, Prentiss, and Sebec triple births occurred in which all the children were living.

Still births.—Of the 681 still born children, 375 were males and 290 were females. In 16 the sex was not stated. With the exception of five still births as to which the nativity of the mother was not stated, 459 were of American mothers, and 217 were of foreign mothers.

The largest number of still births occurred in Aroostook county, 117; while the minimum number, 11, was reported in Lincoln county.

The largest number of still births, 68, was returned in April; the smallest number was 47 in August. See Tables No. 18 and 19 for other details.

TABLE No. 20.

Marriages and Marriage-Rates by Counties for the Years 1900-1907.

	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.
State	5,482	7.89	5,735	8.26	5,905	8.50	6,200	8.93	6,208	8.94	6,264	8.76	6,498	9.04	6,380	8.83
Androscoggin	463	8.54	492	9.07	462	8.52	485	8.94	465	8.57	500	8.79	536	9.34	475	8.20
Aroostook	527	8.68	524	8.63	569	9.37	617	10.16	623	10.26	564	8.70	664	9.85	592	8.64
Cumberland	731	7.26	791	7.86	846	8.40	903	8.97	848	8.42	876	8.07	918	8.62	963	8.96
Franklin	149	8.08	189	10.25	162	8.78	172	9.33	167	9.05	177	9.31	184	9.54	194	10.00
Hancock	269	7.22	332	8.92	322	8.65	323	8.67	333	8.94	337	8.75	319	8.57	329	8.83
Kennebec	477	8.07	456	7.71	504	8.53	508	8.59	554	9.37	529	8.70	541	8.96	560	9.24
Knox	255	8.38	276	9.08	273	8.98	280	9.21	261	8.58	282	9.29	269	8.84	251	8.25
Lincoln	148	7.52	144	7.32	133	6.76	132	6.71	166	8.44	117	5.91	150	7.63	145	7.37
Oxford	241	7.48	285	8.84	319	9.90	345	10.70	317	9.83	371	10.94	366	11.01	367	10.99
Penobscot	647	8.49	668	8.76	701	9.19	705	9.25	754	9.89	732	9.29	812	10.37	809	10.29
Piscataquis	128	7.55	152	8.97	163	9.62	165	9.74	171	10.09	157	9.03	170	9.75	176	10.05
Sagadahoc	145	7.13	144	7.08	158	7.77	152	7.48	183	9.00	152	7.05	151	7.24	148	7.07
Somerset	328	9.69	333	9.83	308	9.10	349	10.31	337	9.96	350	10.00	331	9.57	354	10.20
Waldo	167	6.91	177	7.32	161	6.66	182	7.53	154	6.37	206	8.50	228	9.43	207	8.56
Washington	359	7.94	327	7.23	344	7.61	360	7.96	332	7.34	368	7.95	362	7.92	306	6.69
York	448	6.90	445	6.87	480	7.40	522	8.05	543	8.37	546	8.16	497	7.52	504	7.60

TABLE No. 21.

Marriages by Counties and Nativity, 1907.

Counties.	Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.
Androscoggin	274	84	60	52	5	475
Aroostook	338	56	75	118	5	592
Cumberland	670	126	83	79	5	963
Franklin	162	18	3	11	–	194
Hancock	298	7	10	12	2	329
Kennebec	403	56	53	43	5	560
Knox	218	6	11	16	–	251
Lincoln	139	–	2	3	1	145
Oxford	254	56	24	31	2	367
Penobscot	572	75	71	87	4	809
Piscataquis	126	11	14	24	1	176
Sagadahoc	110	18	12	8	–	148
Somerset	275	26	26	25	2	354
Waldo	194	2	5	5	1	207
Washington	216	15	31	44	–	306
York	293	110	55	44	2	504
Total	4,542	666	535	602	35	6,380

TABLE No. 22.

Marriages by Months and Counties, 1907.

Counties.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November	December.	Not stated.	Total.
Androscoggin	24	28	17	32	30	65	50	36	55	57	54	26	1	475
Aroostook	17	35	21	74	50	66	67	46	50	58	69	38	1	592
Cumberland	68	63	32	71	55	142	61	72	107	122	97	73	–	963
Franklin	16	5	13	20	14	27	16	21	13	22	13	14	–	194
Hancock	26	18	20	27	18	35	18	15	34	42	41	35	–	329
Kennebec	44	33	19	43	39	79	51	48	62	57	48	37	–	560
Knox	12	14	12	17	19	25	21	19	34	19	31	28	–	251
Lincoln	12	11	5	11	8	23	8	6	12	22	12	15	–	145
Oxford	28	21	15	19	26	47	28	32	37	39	37	38	–	367
Penobscot	47	38	41	73	42	131	50	65	84	85	92	61	–	809
Piscataquis	10	16	14	12	7	22	12	12	25	18	17	11	–	176
Sagadahoc	7	9	9	5	5	19	14	16	20	21	12	11	–	148
Somerset	29	28	19	22	27	50	22	31	30	33	31	32	–	354
Waldo	14	12	13	11	16	28	15	5	18	25	24	26	–	207
Washington	26	19	16	24	22	38	23	19	28	31	36	24	–	306
York	29	32	16	42	33	69	41	28	59	55	49	51	–	504
Total	409	382	282	503	411	866	497	471	668	706	663	520	2	6,380

TABLE No. 23.

Number of Marriages in Each Month of 1900-1907, with Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

Months.	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Marriages.	Ratio.*	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.
January	417	89.5	369	75.8	436	86.9	407	77.4	439	83.3	423	79.5	487	87.9	409	75.6
February	313	74.4	288	65.5	351	77.5	331	69.7	352	73.9	325	67.7	394	78.8	382	78.1
March	271	58.2	285	58.5	309	61.6	327	62.2	331	62.8	347	65.2	336	60.7	282	52.1
April	382	84.7	409	86.8	442	91.1	437	85.9	463	90.8	357	69.5	450	84.0	503	96.0
May	373	82.8	371	76.2	380	75.6	401	76.2	404	76.7	427	80.3	453	81.8	411	76.0
June	674	149.6	745	158.1	707	145.8	813	159.7	829	162.5	796	154.9	873	163.5	866	165.3
July	415	89.1	409	84.0	394	78.5	408	77.6	390	74.0	449	84.4	467	84.3	497	91.9
August	407	87.4	402	82.5	401	79.9	500	95.1	449	85.2	500	94.0	494	89.2	471	87.1
September	543	120.5	606	128.6	595	122.7	630	123.8	644	126.2	696	135.4	665	124.1	668	127.5
October	615	132.1	694	142.5	649	129.3	670	127.4	675	128.1	698	131.2	696	125.7	706	130.5
November	562	124.7	652	138.3	682	140.6	690	135.6	663	130.0	677	131.7	646	120.5	663	126.5
December	509	109.3	502	103.1	558	111.2	585	111.2	568	107.8	567	106.6	537	97.3	520	96.1
Unknown	1	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–

*In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

TABLE No. 24.

Marriages by Ages and Counties, 1907.

Counties.	Under 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
Androscoggin...males...	–	26	188	121	54	25	20	13	6	9	10	2	–	1	475
females	1	94	206	80	33	24	21	3	7	2	2	–	–	2	475
Aroostook.....males...	–	16	258	177	69	30	15	11	8	3	4	–	1	–	592
females	2	226	231	73	26	16	4	5	4	2	3	–	–	–	592
Cumberland....males....	–	33	335	279	137	79	38	24	17	8	11	2	–	–	963
females	2	173	382	206	97	47	25	10	10	5	5	1	–	–	963
Franklin.....males....	–	5	62	55	20	26	10	6	3	1	5	1	–	–	194
females	1	66	61	26	11	11	6	6	3	1	2	–	–	–	194
Hancock.....males....	–	18	118	88	40	22	18	5	7	5	8	–	–	–	329
females	–	116	100	48	24	16	9	2	4	5	5	–	–	–	329
Kennebec.....males....	–	41	178	146	72	45	28	17	10	6	13	3	–	1	560
females	3	137	200	96	53	32	10	5	8	3	8	4	–	1	560
Knox.....males...	–	14	70	84	27	15	16	5	8	5	6	1	–	–	251
females	–	51	90	52	22	11	11	1	10	2	–	1	–	–	251
Lincoln.....males....	–	9	42	34	15	18	7	8	3	4	4	1	–	–	145
females	–	42	50	23	4	6	8	5	3	2	2	–	–	–	145
Oxford.....males...	–	9	143	88	49	25	18	11	10	6	6	1	–	1	367
females	–	108	131	62	21	12	14	5	8	1	1	2	–	2	367
Penobscot.....males...	–	29	288	249	106	49	24	23	21	12	4	1	–	3	809
females	3	202	304	146	69	32	15	15	13	4	2	–	–	4	809
Piscataquis.....males...	–	6	59	54	20	14	4	7	5	3	4	–	–	–	176
females	1	56	61	30	7	4	6	4	4	2	1	–	–	–	176
Sagadahoc.....males...	–	9	52	43	14	12	5	5	3	1	3	–	–	1	148
females	–	35	48	31	12	9	6	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	148
Somerset.....males...	–	19	127	78	44	22	13	16	10	8	11	6	–	–	354
females	1	111	116	40	25	14	16	12	8	4	5	2	–	–	354
Waldo.....males...	–	8	75	50	24	14	10	10	6	4	4	2	–	–	207
females	–	61	65	32	12	10	12	5	3	5	2	–	–	–	207
Washington.....males...	–	16	128	67	37	19	14	13	4	2	5	1	–	–	306
females	1	91	113	46	19	15	10	5	2	1	3	–	–	–	306
York.....males...	–	36	208	119	48	39	17	12	7	4	8	6	–	–	504
females	–	133	202	85	37	15	8	10	5	4	3	2	–	–	504
Total.....males...	–	294	2,331	1,732	776	454	257	186	128	81	106	27	1	7	6,380
females	15	1,702	2,360	1,076	472	274	181	98	92	43	45	12	–	10	6,380
Grand total.....	15	1,996	4,691	2,808	1,248	728	438	284	220	124	151	39	1	17	12,760

TABLE

Some Interesting Facts in

Counties.	Instances in which the age of the bride exceeded that of the groom.	Widowers.	Widows.	Divorced.		First marriage.		Second marriage.		Third marriage.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Androscoggin..	91	70	39	10	20	394	415	69	53	10	6
Aroostook.....	75	58	33	11	13	523	546	65	43	4	3
Cumberland...	190	111	76	29	42	822	845	132	113	7	4
Franklin.....	31	24	17	11	17	159	160	31	26	4	7
Hancock.....	57	47	29	14	21	268	279	53	46	8	3
Kennebec.....	115	70	55	29	43	460	461	86	86	8	14
Knox.....	57	29	27	16	18	206	206	40	39	4	5
Lincoln.....	18	17	16	7	7	121	122	21	22	3	1
Oxford.....	57	51	40	18	27	298	300	61	60	6	6
Penobscot.....	137	86	79	40	52	683	678	110	118	16	13
Piscataquis....	24	27	13	6	11	143	151	31	21	2	2
Sagadahoc.....	39	15	17	12	9	121	122	25	25	2	1
Somerset.....	61	61	56	20	30	273	268	73	78	6	7
Waldo.....	32	33	23	10	14	164	170	37	34	6	3
Washington....	52	37	21	5	15	263	269	41	33	1	3
York.....	86	60	36	15	17	429	451	68	50	7	3
Total.....	1,122	796	577	253	356	5,327	5,443	943	847	94	81

No. 25.

Relation to Marriages.

Fourth marriage.		Fifth marriage.		Sixth marriage.		Number of marriages not stated.		Total number of persons married.	Oldest.		Youngest.		Oldest couple.		Youngest couple.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	950	75	69	18	14	71	69	18	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,184	81	60	18	14	81	60	18	14
1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1,926	73	70	17	14	73	69	17	17
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	388	77	67	16	14	77	67	16	16
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	658	69	68	18	15	62	63	18	15
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1,120	74	70	17	14	74	70	17	14
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	502	70	75	17	15	69	75	17	17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	290	79	68	17	15	79	68	17	16
2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	734	77	77	18	15	77	77	20	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,618	70	61	17	14	70	55	17	15
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	352	64	60	18	14	59	60	18	16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	296	65	60	17	15	60	60	17	15
2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	708	77	70	17	14	77	70	18	17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	414	75	66	18	15	75	66	19	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	612	75	66	18	14	75	66	19	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,008	75	72	17	15	75	71	18	15
6	10	–	–	1	–	4	4	12,760								

NOTES ON MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages registered in the State during the year 1907 was 6,380 (5,726 in 1892, 5,795 in 1893, 5,594 in 1894, 5,729 in 1895, 5,579 in 1896, 5,331 in 1897, 5,144 in 1898, 5,329 in 1899, 5,482 in 1900, 5,735 in 1901, 5,905 in 1902, 6,200 in 1903, 6,208 in 1904, 6,264 in 1905, and 6,498 in 1906). We have, therefore, for the year 1907, a marriage-rate of 17.66 (persons married) to every 1,000 of population, or at the rate of 8.83 marriages per 1,000 persons.

Marriage-rates.—The marriage-rate was higher in Oxford county than elsewhere in the State, it being for that county 10.99 per 1,000. The lowest marriage-rate, that of 6.60 per 1,000, was in Washington county. See Table No. 4.

Nativity.—Of the 6,345 records of marriage in which there was a statement of birthplace, in 72 per cent. the groom and bride were both American; in 11 per cent. both were of foreign birth; in 8 per cent. the groom was American and the bride of foreign birth; while in 9 per cent. a foreign groom and American bride were united.

Seasons.—The largest number of marriages, 866, was solemnized in June, while the smallest number in any one month, 282, occurred in March. See Table No. 22.

Ages of the Married.—The largest number, both of grooms and brides, was between 20 and 25 years of age. While still under 15 years of age, 15 brides were married; in the age-period 15-20 years there were 294 grooms and 1,702 brides; in the period 20-25 years 2,331 men and 2,360 women were married; from 25-30, 1,732 men and 1,076 women; from 30-35, 776 men and 472 women; from 35-40, 454 men and 274 women; from 40-45, 257 men and 181 women; from 45-50, 186 men and 98 women; from 50-55, 128 men and 92 women; from 55-60, 81 men and 43 women; from 60-70, 106 men and 45 women; from 70-80, 27 men and 12 women; over 80, 1 man. The age of 7 grooms and 10 brides was not stated. See Table No. 24.

In 5,258 marriages the groom was older than the bride; while in 1,122 the bride was the elder; 796 widowers and 577 widows were remarried; 253 men and 356 women were remarried after having been divorced from a former marriage.

Table No. 25 exhibits the fact that 5,327 men and 5,448 women were married for the first time; that 943 men and 847 women were married the second time; that 94 men and 81 women were united in the third marriage; that 6 men and 10 women contracted marriage a fourth time; and one man was married the sixth time. The oldest groom was 81 years of age, and the oldest bride was 77. The youngest groom was 16 years of age, and the youngest bride was 14.

At the age of 16 years 1 groom was married; at 17 years, 24; at 18 years 83; and at 19 years, 186. At the age of 14 years 15 brides were married; at 15 years, 62; at 16 years, 154; at 17 years, 350; and at 18 years, 584.

In one marriage where the groom was 67 and the bride 70 years of age it was the first marriage of each. Two other grooms were married for the first time at the age of 62, one at 69, while at the age of 70 one man was married for the sixth time. One bride was married for the first time at the age of 60, one at 62, and one at 68. At 17 years of age one bride was married a second time after having been divorced; at 18 years six brides, two of whom had been widowed and four divorced, were married the second time; and at 19 one bride was remarried after having been divorced. Three brides were married the fourth time at the ages of 27, 31, and 44, respectively; while one bride was married the fifth time at the age of 35 years.

TABLE

Divorces Decreed by the Supreme Court of Maine for the

Counties.	Libellant wife.	Libellant husband.	Adultery.	Adultery and intoxication.	Cruelty.	Extreme cruelty.	Utter desertion.	Utter desertion and failure to support.	Intoxication.	Intoxication and extreme cruelty.	Intoxication and failure to support.
Androscoggin	51	9	5	–	–	–	15	–	7	–	–
Aroostook	38	18	7	1	–	–	20	–	3	–	–
Cumberland	112	32	23	–	–	–	40	–	15	–	–
Franklin	22	10	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
Hancock	22	22	11	–	–	4	17	–	1	–	–
Kennebec	78	33	16	–	35	–	26	–	27	–	–
Knox	42	10	2	–	–	1	12	–	7	1	–
Lincoln	7	4	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
Oxford	39	17	4	–	–	–	16	–	11	–	–
Penobscot	80	30	9	–	–	1	32	1	14	–	1
Piscataquis	18	11	2	–	–	–	5	–	9	–	–
Sagadahoc	15	14	4	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Somerset	27	13	6	–	–	1	8	–	6	–	–
Waldo	20	4	3	–	–	–	6	–	2	–	–
Washington	24	11	1	–	–	–	12	–	8	–	–
York	37	17	4	–	–	1	18	–	4	–	–
Total	632	255	101	1	35	8	242	1	116	1	1

No. 26.

Year, 1907, as returned by Clerks of the Several Counties.

Cruel and abusive treatment.	Cruel and abusive treatment and adultery.	Cruel and abusive treatment and failure to support.	Cruel and abusive treatment and intoxication.	Cruel and abusive treatment and extreme cruelty.	Cruel and abusive treatment gross and confirmed habits of intoxication and non-support.	Failure to support.	Gross and wanton, or cruel, refusing to provide.	Impotence.	Marriage annulled.	Insanity.	Total.
30	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	60
21	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	56
52	–	3	8	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	144
19	–	–	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	32
11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	111
20	–	2	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	52
4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
39	–	4	1	3	–	5	–	–	–	–	110
11	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	29
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	29
12	2	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
11	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	24
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35
27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
311	2	12	16	14	1	21	1	1	1	1	887

TABLE No. 27.

Divorces by Causes, Sex of Libellants, and the Number of Years Married, 1907.

Causes.	Libellants.			Number of Years Married.							
	Number.	Sex.		Under 6 months.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.
Adultery	101	Males	63	2	1	16	21	18	4	1	–
		Females	38	1	1	15	10	8	3	–	–
Adultery and intoxication	1	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cruelty	35	Males	8	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	–
		Females	27	–	1	7	11	6	2	–	–
Extreme cruelty	8	Males	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
		Females	6	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	–
Utter desertion	242	Males	112	1	–	17	43	31	17	3	–
		Females	130	–	–	16	46	48	15	5	–
Utter desertion and failure to support	1	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Intoxication	116	Males	11	1	–	1	3	5	–	1	–
		Females	105	1	1	28	39	20	15	1	–
Intoxication and extreme cruelty	1	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Intoxication and failure to support	1	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment	311	Males	54	1	3	13	16	13	7	–	1
		Females	257	2	1	84	66	72	25	5	2
Cruel and abusive treatment and adultery	2	Males	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment and failure to support	12	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	12	–	–	4	2	6	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment and intoxication	16	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	16	–	–	6	7	3	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment and extreme cruelty	14	Males	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
		Females	12	–	–	2	3	2	3	2	–
Cruel and abusive treatment gross and confirmed habits of intoxication and non-support	1	Males	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Failure to support	21	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	21	–	–	13	3	4	1	–	–
Gross and wanton, or cruel, refusing to provide	1	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Impotence	1	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marriage annulled	1	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Insanity	1	Males	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		Females	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	887	Males	255	5	5	49	88	69	32	6	1
		Females	632	4	5	181	192	171	64	13	2

NOTES ON DIVORCES.

Eight hundred and eighty seven divorces were decreed in the year 1907 (552 in 1892, 627 in 1893, 674 in 1894, 681 in 1895, 668 in 1896, 722 in 1897, 764 in 1898, 790 in 1899, 801 in 1900, 808 in 1901, 905 in 1902, 946 in 1903, 906 in 1904, 848 in 1905, and 787 in 1906). In 1907, there was decreed in Maine one divorce for every 7.2 marriages solemnized.

Some of the causes for which divorces were granted are: Adultery, 101, or 11.4 per cent. of the whole number; cruelty, 35, or 3.9 per cent.; desertion, 242, or 27.3 per cent.; intoxication, 116, or 13.1 per cent.; cruel and abusive treatment, 311, or 35.1 per cent.; failure to support, 21, or 2.4 per cent. The other divorces were granted for multiple or associated causes.

The wife was the libellant in 632 divorces, and the husband in 255.

In the divorces granted for adultery, the husband was the libellant 63 times, and the wife 38 times.

On account of cruelty, the wife was the libellant in 27 cases, and the husband in 8 cases.

For desertion, the husband was the libellant 112 times, and the wife 130.

For intoxication, the husband was the libellant in 11 cases, and the wife in 105.

For cruel and abusive treatment, the husband was the libellant in 54 instances, and the wife in 257.

For failure to support, the wife was the libellant in the 21 divorces decreed for that cause.

Nine divorces were granted before the marriage life had lasted six months; 10 before one year's marriage; 230 after from 1 to 5 years' marriageg; 280 after 5 to 10 years; 240 after 10 to 20 years; 96 after 20 to 30 years; 19 after more than 30 years of married life; while in 3 cases it was not stated how many years they had been married. Tables No. 26 and No. 27 may be consulted for more detailed statements.

TABLE No. 28.

Deaths and Death-Rates by Counties for the Years 1900-1907.

	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.
State	11,389	16.40	11,133	16.03	10,673	15.37	11,009	15.85	11,346	16.34	11,381	15.92	11,427	15.90	11,802	16.33
Androscoggin	963	17.75	848	15.63	806	14.86	745	13.73	833	15.36	900	15.83	1,054	18.36	1,046	18.06
Aroostook	763	12.74	804	13.48	736	12.37	773	13.08	805	13.50	802	12.38	1,013	15.02	840	12.25
Cumberland	1,828	18.15	1,746	17.34	1,682	16.70	1,712	17.00	1,810	17.98	1,788	16.47	1,702	15.98	1,884	17.52
Franklin	311	17.16	275	15.12	258	14.38	277	15.33	306	16.77	283	14.80	293	15.20	316	16.27
Hancock	511	13.81	511	13.72	468	12.66	531	14.35	492	13.28	544	14.14	469	12.66	545	14.63
Kennebec	1,073	18.15	1,070	18.10	1,020	17.25	1,092	18.47	1,086	18.37	1,115	18.13	965	15.98	1,136	18.75
Knox	519	17.14	491	16.18	445	14.69	483	15.95	487	16.08	478	15.75	460	15.19	489	16.08
Lincoln	293	14.88	322	16.37	253	12.86	327	16.63	319	16.22	269	13.58	249	12.66	288	14.64
Oxford	545	16.95	537	16.70	557	17.33	541	16.99	572	17.93	506	14.92	580	17.45	573	17.16
Penobscot	1,127	14.91	1,257	16.58	1,224	16.14	1,282	16.93	1,361	17.96	1,305	16.57	1,397	17.85	1,430	18.19
Piscataquis	244	14.73	254	15.19	217	13.20	214	12.99	252	15.17	270	15.52	237	13.59	218	12.45
Sagadahoc	335	16.48	293	14.41	310	15.25	339	16.67	312	15.35	322	14.93	296	14.19	288	13.75
Somerset	478	14.26	495	14.76	534	15.88	547	16.29	560	16.68	561	16.03	471	13.62	532	15.33
Waldo	417	17.24	399	16.50	368	15.22	358	14.80	394	16.29	407	16.79	395	16.33	385	15.92
Washington	700	15.55	648	14.40	579	12.91	611	13.63	581	12.96	673	14.53	653	14.29	604	13.20
York	1,282	17.26	1,183	18.23	1,216	18.74	1,177	18.14	1,176	18.12	1,158	17.30	1,193	18.04	1,228	18.51

TABLE No. 29.

Number of Deaths in Each Month of 1900-1907, with Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

Months.	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Deaths.	Ratio.*	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.
January	903	99.5	955	100.9	876	96.7	1,006	107.6	985	102.2	981	101.4	822	84.7	1,118	111.5
February	881	100.8	1,091	85.4	900	110.0	944	111.8	1,035	118.9	1,009	115.6	853	97.2	1,128	124.6
March	1,095	110.1	1,132	119.7	929	102.5	996	106.5	1,080	117.8	1,197	123.8	1,060	109.2	1,177	117.3
April	1,196	127.7	955	104.4	939	107.1	989	109.3	1,116	119.7	1,023	109.4	985	104.8	1,069	110.2
May	1,068	107.3	944	99.9	919	101.4	930	99.5	1,038	107.7	957	99.0	961	99.0	973	97.0
June	793	84.3	789	86.2	805	91.8	786	86.9	807	86.5	830	88.8	848	90.2	947	97.6
July	839	84.4	836	88.4	837	92.4	901	96.4	800	83.0	768	79.4	885	91.2	844	84.1
August	1,033	103.8	831	87.9	861	95.0	865	92.4	896	93.0	1,006	104.0	1,133	116.8	898	89.5
September	1,037	110.8	970	105.6	911	103.9	957	105.7	907	97.2	1,012	108.2	1,117	118.9	855	88.1
October	911	91.6	882	93.3	854	94.3	865	92.5	909	94.3	958	99.1	920	94.8	931	92.8
November	769	82.1	831	90.8	820	93.5	831	91.8	817	87.6	824	88.1	885	94.2	875	90.2
December	856	86.1	897	94.9	998	110.1	919	98.3	944	97.9	799	82.6	942	97.2	978	97.6
Unknown	8	–	20	–	24	–	20	–	12	–	–	–	16	–	9	–

* In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

TABLE

Showing the Number of Deaths in the State, and in

Causes of Death.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.
All causes (including premature births)	12,013	1,064	852	1,921
I. General diseases	2,999	260	214	455
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	1,731	171	87	236
III. Diseases of circulatory system	1,565	118	57	280
IV. Diseases of respiratory system	1,497	135	117	267
V. Diseases of digestive system	1,063	133	93	150
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system and its adnexa	875	72	44	200
VII. The puerperal state	80	6	12	18
VIII. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	89	11	3	10
IX. Diseases of organs of locomotion	17	1	4	1
X. Malformations	69	5	8	10
XI. Early infancy	470	48	43	76
XII. Old age	538	39	38	82
XIII. Deaths from external causes	646	51	48	95
XIV. Deaths from ill-defined causes	374	14	84	41

No. 30.

Each County Arranged by Classes and Counties.

Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
327	553	1,158	493	290	588	1,454	222	294	542	389	616	1,250
83	153	303	131	61	146	401	47	57	130	100	193	265
42	64	226	75	47	85	202	32	39	77	53	82	213
34	87	163	78	40	76	162	35	51	95	63	75	151
44	69	120	47	31	87	179	19	41	49	52	85	155
27	31	93	35	25	42	125	15	33	44	23	44	150
26	49	59	26	24	35	79	17	26	32	32	40	114
1	4	6	3	2	6	8	1	–	4	2	4	3
7	8	3	8	4	5	12	4	1	3	2	2	6
–	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	2
2	2	8	5	2	7	3	3	1	3	3	1	6
18	19	43	16	8	29	48	11	12	18	15	20	46
16	28	61	27	17	19	70	11	13	34	12	23	48
20	26	46	28	19	32	114	23	13	32	23	21	55
7	13	25	13	10	18	49	4	7	21	8	24	36

TABLE No. 30—Continued.

Deaths by Classes and Counties.

Causes of Death.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
I.—General diseases	2,999	260	214	455	83	153	303	131	61	146	401	47	57	130	100	193	265
Typhoid fever	124	5	18	11	2	3	11	3	–	6	29	1	6	4	2	7	16
Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia	9	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Measles	33	2	3	11	1	2	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	5	2
Scarlatina	14	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	1
Whooping cough	72	8	2	13	2	3	4	5	1	5	15	1	1	4	1	4	3
Diphtheria and croup	122	12	15	17	–	2	20	10	–	9	17	1	2	5	–	4	8
Influenza	278	26	35	27	7	15	29	5	6	16	35	4	1	10	15	13	34
Cholera nostras	13	–	3	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dysentery	12	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
Erysipelas	26	1	2	5	2	1	3	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	5
Purulent and septicemic affections	18	1	1	4	–	1	3	1	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	1
Malignant pustule	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Tuberculosis of larynx	8	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	950	86	79	130	21	47	85	46	18	34	123	22	13	49	27	78	92
Tuberculosis of meninges	124	15	6	21	5	9	9	4	3	6	12	3	2	4	2	12	11
Tuberculosis of peritoneum	56	6	3	4	1	2	6	4	1	4	13	–	1	1	4	3	3
Pott's disease	5	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cold abscess	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
White swelling	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Tuberculosis of other organs	20	3	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	1	–	–	4
General tuberculosis	45	4	4	9	–	3	3	2	–	–	7	1	–	–	2	7	3
Scrofula	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis	10	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	1	2	–
Gonorrhea	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of mouth	28	–	–	3	–	2	2	2	–	3	7	–	1	1	1	3	3
Cancer of stomach and liver	288	21	11	49	17	19	22	15	5	13	36	3	10	14	17	18	18
Cancer of peritoneum, intestines and rectum	101	8	3	20	2	4	14	1	10	5	5	3	2	3	5	5	11
Cancer of female genital organs	116	11	6	15	6	8	13	4	5	4	18	2	4	7	4	3	6
Cancer of breast	70	10	1	12	5	4	8	2	1	3	6	–	2	5	–	4	7
Cancer of skin	33	2	1	5	–	1	1	2	2	3	4	–	1	3	1	3	4
Cancer of other organs and organs not specified	101	5	8	19	2	8	14	4	1	2	10	1	2	7	1	3	14
Other tumors	13	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	1
Acute articular rheumatism	26	2	–	5	1	1	3	2	–	3	4	–	2	1	–	–	2
Chronic rheumatism and gout	21	1	1	2	2	–	1	2	1	2	3	–	1	–	2	1	2
Scurvy	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	107	7	4	31	3	5	9	9	–	4	10	1	1	3	5	10	5
Exophthalmic goiter	6	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
Addison's disease	8	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leukemia	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
Anemia, chlorosis	75	7	4	10	1	3	16	4	2	4	11	1	2	3	1	2	4
Other general diseases	5	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alcoholism, acute or chronic	37	6	–	10	–	1	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	–	1	3	2
Chronic lead poisoning	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other chronic poisonings	5	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
II.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	1,731	171	87	236	42	64	226	75	47	85	202	32	39	77	53	82	213
Encephalitis	13	2	3	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1
Simple meningitis	282	51	21	28	6	5	28	3	2	14	31	5	4	6	2	14	62
Progressive locomotor ataxia	22	1	1	3	–	1	1	3	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	2	4
Other diseases of the spinal cord	52	5	2	7	1	2	7	4	4	1	6	1	1	4	2	1	4

TABLE No. 30—Continued.

Deaths by Classes and Counties.

Causes of Death.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
Congestion and hemorrhage of the brain	825	77	30	115	25	34	96	45	24	38	108	17	22	41	30	36	87
Softening of the brain	29	1	–	6	2	1	2	1	–	2	5	–	–	2	–	2	5
Paralysis without specified cause	190	12	14	26	4	7	18	12	4	13	26	1	4	10	12	10	17
General paralysis	28	2	–	4	–	1	10	–	–	1	4	–	1	1	–	2	2
Other forms of mental alienation	67	6	1	11	1	4	31	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	–
Epilepsy	40	2	3	7	2	–	10	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	8
Eclampsia (non-puerperal)	7	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
Convulsions of children	83	6	7	7	–	3	6	1	2	8	8	2	2	4	1	10	16
Tetanus	7	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Chorea	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	73	6	1	20	1	4	7	3	7	5	3	4	2	2	1	3	4
Diseases of the ear	8	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
III.—Diseases of the circulatory system	1,565	118	57	280	34	87	163	78	40	76	162	35	51	95	63	75	151
Pericarditis	14	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1
Acute endocarditis	55	5	3	12	–	3	12	–	1	3	3	–	5	2	–	2	4
Organic diseases of heart	1,204	95	45	213	26	63	120	60	30	64	130	27	29	79	52	49	122
Angina pectoris	108	11	2	8	4	10	14	9	4	4	8	2	6	5	3	9	9
Affections of the arteries (atheroma, aneurism, etc.)	99	1	2	20	1	6	9	2	1	2	14	3	7	5	7	10	9
Embolism and thrombosis	61	4	2	22	2	2	4	4	3	2	4	1	2	2	–	2	5
Affections of the veins (varices, hemorroids, phlebitis, etc.)	4	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hemorrhages	20	1	2	3	–	2	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system	1,497	135	117	267	44	69	120	47	31	87	179	19	41	49	52	85	155
Diseases of the nasal fossae	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the larynx	15	–	1	4	1	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	1	–	1
Diseases of the thyroid body	4	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute bronchitis	111	10	3	15	2	5	10	5	–	7	18	4	1	8	7	4	12
Chronic bronchitis	79	9	3	14	–	4	4	–	2	5	8	2	3	6	4	4	11
Broncho pneumonia	197	34	10	36	8	6	17	4	3	9	29	3	8	5	6	10	9
Pneumonia	956	75	91	171	33	49	79	33	20	57	106	9	24	27	27	59	96
Pleurisy	26	1	2	3	–	1	–	2	2	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	10
Congestion of the lungs	63	4	1	16	–	1	7	1	1	4	9	–	–	1	4	5	9
Asthma	18	–	3	3	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	2
Emphysema of the lungs	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	25	1	3	3	–	2	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	2	3	5
V.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,063	133	93	150	27	31	93	35	25	42	125	15	33	44	23	44	150
Affections of the mouth and its adnexa	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Affections of the pharynx	8	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Ulcer of the stomach	18	2	–	3	–	1	–	2	–	1	3	–	1	2	–	1	2
Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted)	175	7	10	25	8	7	27	4	4	6	19	1	4	7	4	4	38
Infantile diarrhea (under two years)	375	69	57	52	3	6	28	4	1	14	43	2	16	11	3	22	44
Diarrhea and enteritis (two years and over)	93	5	6	11	2	3	2	8	4	3	13	3	4	8	7	2	12
Intestinal parasites	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

TABLE No. 30—Continued.

Deaths by Classes and Counties.

Causes of Death.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
Hernias and other intestinal obstructions	93	5	3	18	5	2	8	7	2	2	11	5	2	3	4	4	12
Other affections of the intines	17	1	–	4	–	–	4	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	2
Acute yellow atrophy of liver	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hydatid tumors of liver	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Cirrhosis of liver	59	6	1	5	2	5	3	–	5	1	9	1	3	2	1	2	13
Biliary calculi	18	3	–	4	–	–	1	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Other affections of the liver	62	4	6	6	2	3	4	1	2	6	6	2	3	5	1	1	10
Affections of the spleen	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inflammatory peritonitis (puerperal excepted)	60	11	3	8	2	3	5	3	3	3	8	–	–	2	–	3	6
Other affections of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis and abscess of the iliac fossa	71	16	5	14	3	1	7	2	2	4	9	–	–	1	3	1	3
VI.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system and its adnexa	875	72	44	200	26	49	59	26	24	35	79	17	26	32	32	40	114
Acute nephritis	60	4	4	11	3	5	4	2	2	2	7	1	1	3	–	3	8
Bright's disease	661	48	29	166	19	33	44	16	16	28	56	13	24	20	27	28	94
Other diseases of the kidneys and their adnexa	31	3	5	2	1	2	2	2	1	–	3	–	–	1	3	2	4
Calculi of the urinary tract	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the bladder	46	7	–	5	2	2	4	3	3	1	3	2	–	4	1	4	5
Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the prostate	32	4	2	4	1	–	2	2	2	3	5	–	1	3	1	2	–
Uterine tumor (non-cancerous)	8	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other diseases of the uterus	17	3	2	6	–	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cysts and other tumors of the ovary	10	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2
Other diseases of the female genital organs	8	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
VII.—The puerperal state	80	6	12	18	1	4	6	3	2	6	8	1	–	4	2	4	3
Accidents of pregnancy	18	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	1
Puerperal hemorrhage	5	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Other accidents of labor	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puerperal septicemia	24	2	5	5	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	–	–	–	3	–
Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	22	1	3	5	–	1	3	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	2
Other puerperal accidents, sudden death	9	1	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
VIII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	89	11	3	10	7	8	3	8	4	5	12	4	1	3	2	2	6
Gangrene	72	9	2	7	3	8	3	7	4	5	8	3	1	3	2	2	5
Furuncle, boil, carbuncle	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Phelgmon, acute abscess	6	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa	9	2	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
IX.—Diseases of the organs of locomotion	17	1	4	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	2
Nontuberculous diseases of the bones	14	–	4	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	1
Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE No. 30—Concluded.

Deaths by Classes and Counties.

Causes of Death.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
Amputation	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
X.—Malformations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malformations, congenital (stillbirths excepted)	69	5	8	10	2	2	8	5	2	7	3	3	1	3	3	1	6
XI.—Early infancy	470	48	43	76	18	19	43	16	8	29	48	11	12	18	15	20	46
Congenital icterus, debility and sclerema	380	39	32	58	18	14	34	11	7	23	38	9	10	16	10	17	44
Other diseases of early infancy	36	6	2	6	–	2	7	2	–	2	2	1	–	2	4	–	–
Lack of care	54	3	9	12	–	3	2	3	1	4	8	1	2	–	1	3	2
XII.—Old age	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senile debility	538	39	38	82	16	28	61	27	17	19	70	11	13	34	12	23	48
XIII.—Deaths from external causes	646	51	48	95	20	26	46	28	19	32	114	23	13	32	23	21	55
Suicide by poison	14	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	4	–	–	1	1	–	1
Suicide by asphyxia	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Suicide by hanging or strangulation	20	2	1	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	2	–	–	2	4	–	3
Suicide by drowning	11	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	2
Suicide by firearms	23	3	–	3	1	1	1	2	–	2	–	3	1	–	3	–	3
Suicide by cutting instruments	10	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
Suicide by jumping from high places	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other suicides	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fractures	69	9	2	15	3	3	2	2	4	2	13	1	1	4	1	1	6
Other accidental injuries	193	8	17	33	4	4	15	4	4	9	46	8	4	11	4	7	15
Burns and scalds	43	5	4	10	–	4	3	1	3	3	4	–	–	1	3	–	2
Sunstroke	7	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
Freezing	13	1	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	1
Electric shock	12	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
Accidental drowning	109	9	10	9	4	4	8	7	5	5	21	4	2	5	3	6	7
Inhalation of deleterious gases (suicide excepted)	7	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
Other acute poisonings	50	3	6	2	2	2	4	2	1	6	11	–	2	2	1	2	4
Other external violence	56	5	5	10	4	3	1	4	1	–	8	4	2	1	1	2	5
XIV.—Deaths from ill-defined causes	374	14	84	41	7	13	25	13	10	18	49	4	7	21	8	24	36
Dropsy	11	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	1	1	1	–	1
Sudden death	36	1	3	1	2	1	3	2	–	1	13	–	–	2	1	3	3
Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death	327	12	80	40	5	12	22	10	10	17	34	2	6	18	6	21	32

TABLE No. 31.

Deaths from All Causes by Months—1907.

Causes of Death.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
All causes (including premature births)	12,013	1,140	1,145	1,199	1,085	994	967	855	914	871	942	899	993	9
I.—General diseases	2,999	283	319	309	273	228	251	214	222	200	220	218	260	2
II.—Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	1,731	159	145	169	151	169	151	135	141	121	134	119	137	–
III.—Diseases of circulatory system	1,565	157	142	147	134	125	129	110	105	117	122	138	139	–
IV.—Diseases of respiratory system	1,497	201	216	227	173	129	111	48	37	37	92	92	134	–
V.—Diseases of digestive system	1,063	57	53	68	60	64	71	108	172	179	109	60	60	2
VI.—Diseases of genito-urinary system and its adnexa	875	81	67	72	81	77	65	68	69	53	71	85	85	1
VII.—The puerperal state	80	8	6	8	8	11	5	7	5	4	5	8	5	–
VIII.—Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	89	14	10	6	5	10	7	6	10	3	8	5	5	–
IX.—Diseases of organs of locomotion	17	1	2	–	–	2	–	3	3	1	–	1	4	–
X.—Malformations	69	5	5	6	8	3	7	8	5	8	2	8	4	–
XI.—Early infancy	470	33	40	39	51	38	45	31	34	41	34	47	37	–
XII.—Old age	538	62	56	64	51	45	42	32	33	26	47	37	43	–
XIII.—Deaths from external causes	646	45	42	50	54	53	57	65	53	53	63	58	52	1
XIV.—Deaths from ill defined causes	374	34	42	34	36	40	26	20	25	28	35	23	28	3

TABLE No. 31—Continued.

Deaths from All Causes by Months—1907.

Causes of Death.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
I.—General diseases	2,999	283	319	309	273	228	251	214	222	199	220	218	261	2
Typhoid fever	124	8	8	13	7	11	8	4	10	20	12	13	10	-
Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia	9	2	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Measles	33	8	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	-
Scarlatina	14	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	-	-
Whooping cough	72	14	11	6	12	5	5	4	1	2	2	4	6	-
Diphtheria and croup	122	10	7	12	6	7	11	3	6	12	15	18	14	1
Influenza	278	32	70	58	42	14	10	5	4	4	6	5	28	-
Cholera nostras	13	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Dysentery	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	3	-	-	-
Erysipelas	26	3	4	5	1	-	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	-
Purulent and septicemic affections	18	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	3	-
Malignant pustule	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of larynx	8	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
Tuberculosis of lungs	950	85	109	109	92	88	82	55	74	56	64	60	75	1
Tuberculosis of meninges	124	5	11	9	10	9	22	18	11	4	9	8	8	-
Tuberculosis of peritoneum	56	6	1	4	3	7	8	6	2	3	7	5	4	-
Potts' disease	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Cold abscess	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White swelling	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of other organs	20	2	2	1	1	2	-	4	1	4	1	2	-	-
General tuberculosis	45	4	5	7	3	2	3	2	5	2	6	3	3	-
Scrofula	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Syphilis	10	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	-
Gonorrhea	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of mouth	28	4	3	1	4	2	-	4	1	1	2	3	3	-
Cancer of stomach and liver	288	13	17	19	27	21	30	26	31	23	16	27	38	-
Cancer of peritoneum, intestines and rectum	101	11	7	6	5	11	8	14	10	6	7	8	8	-
Cancer of female genital organs	116	11	8	7	11	9	11	14	7	5	12	9	12	-
Cancer of breast	70	7	11	5	5	3	7	7	9	3	3	8	2	-
Cancer of skin	33	4	4	1	2	1	6	1	3	3	4	1	3	-
Cancer of other organs and organs not specified	101	10	5	3	6	3	4	15	4	11	14	10	16	-
Other tumors	13	-	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Acute articular rheumatism	26	7	1	2	-	2	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	-
Chronic rheumatism and gout	21	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	3	3	-
Scurvy	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diabetes	107	12	12	13	5	6	8	8	9	8	8	9	9	-
Exophthalmic goiter	6	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Addison's disease	8	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
Leukemia	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
Anemia, chlorosis	75	11	6	8	9	8	8	4	7	3	7	2	2	-
Other general diseases	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Alcoholism, acute or chronic	37	6	1	1	4	3	2	6	3	4	1	5	1	-
Chronic lead poisoning	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other chronic poisonings	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
II.—Diseases of the nervous system, and of the organs of special sense	1,731	159	145	169	151	169	151	135	141	121	134	119	137	-
Encephalitis	13	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-
Simple meningitis	282	21	26	38	40	41	25	20	18	12	15	15	11	-
Progressive locomotor ataxia	22	-	2	4	-	2	2	1	1	-	4	3	3	-
Other diseases of the spinal cord	52	1	4	3	5	5	5	8	2	4	5	4	6	-
Congestion and hemorrhage of the brain	825	81	59	74	57	77	70	65	69	67	68	56	82	-
Softening of the brain	29	3	2	5	2	3	4	4	2	1	2	-	1	-
Paralysis without specified cause	190	22	21	17	15	11	20	12	18	13	15	15	11	-
General paralysis	28	1	3	1	2	1	2	-	6	3	3	4	2	-
Other forms of mental alienation	67	9	5	6	8	6	5	5	5	2	4	6	6	-
Epilepsy	40	3	2	6	4	3	4	4	3	2	2	4	3	-
Eclampsia (non-puerperal)	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Convulsions of children	83	13	8	8	7	11	5	3	7	6	2	6	7	-
Tetanus	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-

TABLE No. 31—Continued.

Deaths from All Causes by Months—1907.

Causes of Death.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
Chorea	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	73	4	6	3	8	5	8	10	6	7	8	4	4	–
Diseases of the ear	8	1	–	1	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
III.—Diseases of the circulatory system	1,565	157	142	147	134	125	129	110	105	117	122	138	139	–
Pericarditis	14	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
Acute endocarditis	55	4	4	3	7	3	6	1	11	3	5	1	7	–
Organic diseases of heart	1,204	126	109	115	97	107	91	93	77	87	99	103	100	–
Angina pectoris	108	7	10	12	18	5	8	7	7	8	5	12	9	–
Affections of the arteries (atheroma aneurism, etc.)	99	13	9	7	4	7	11	3	6	8	9	8	14	–
Embolism and thrombosis	61	4	6	5	5	2	8	2	4	6	2	10	7	–
Affections of the veins, (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
Hemorrhages	20	2	2	4	–	–	2	–	–	5	1	4	–	–
IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system	1,497	201	216	227	173	129	111	48	37	37	92	92	134	–
Diseases of the nasal fossae	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the larynx	15	2	1	4	1	–	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
Diseases of the thyroid body	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Acute bronchitis	111	18	14	21	9	8	10	4	–	3	8	6	10	–
Chronic bronchitis	79	6	4	12	6	6	7	4	3	2	9	9	11	–
Broncho pneumonia	197	28	43	29	20	19	8	6	4	2	16	10	12	–
Pneumonia	956	125	140	146	124	86	75	22	17	24	47	61	89	–
Pleurisy	26	2	3	4	–	–	4	3	3	–	1	4	2	–
Congestion of the lungs	63	10	6	7	8	6	4	4	4	3	5	–	6	–
Asthma	18	3	2	2	1	1	1	–	3	–	2	–	3	–
Emphysema of the lungs	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	25	6	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	–
V.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,063	57	53	68	60	64	71	108	172	179	109	60	60	2
Affections of the mouth and its adnexa	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Affections of the pharynx	8	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
Ulcer of the stomach	18	2	3	1	4	1	1	–	2	–	2	1	1	–
Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted)	175	19	10	16	13	19	12	14	18	17	10	14	12	1
Infantile diarrhea (under two years)	375	6	8	7	6	4	9	43	110	105	55	10	12	–
Diarrhea and enteritis (two years and over)	93	4	4	9	6	7	4	12	8	23	5	6	4	1
Intestinal parasites	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
Hernias and other intestinal obstructions	93	6	7	9	4	8	7	7	9	6	7	11	12	–
Other affections of the intestines	17	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	–
Acute yellow atrophy of liver	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hydatid tumors of liver	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of liver	59	3	2	5	5	5	9	5	5	6	5	6	3	–
Biliary calculi	18	–	3	–	3	1	1	3	–	2	1	2	2	–
Other affections of the liver	62	6	5	4	3	8	7	4	8	3	6	2	6	–
Affections of the spleen	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Inflammatory peritonitis (puerperal excepted)	60	2	6	9	4	3	10	5	1	7	7	4	2	–
Other affections of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis and abscess of the iliac fossa	71	7	3	4	7	5	8	11	7	8	5	2	4	–
VI.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system and its adnexa	875	81	67	72	81	77	65	68	69	53	71	85	85	1
Acute nephritis	60	8	1	3	5	9	4	6	3	5	3	7	6	–
Bright's disease	661	59	51	60	62	50	50	49	50	41	54	66	68	1
Other diseases of the kidneys and their adnexa	31	3	3	2	1	4	2	2	3	2	4	3	2	–
Calculi of the urinary tract	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the bladder	46	3	3	4	3	6	3	5	6	2	5	3	3	–
Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess etc.	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the prostate	32	3	4	2	5	2	4	4	1	1	2	2	2	–

TABLE No. 31—Concluded.

Deaths from All Causes by Months—1907.

Causes of Death.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
Uterine tumor (non-cancerous)	8	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Other diseases of the uterus	17	2	1	–	2	3	1	–	2	–	–	3	3	–
Cysts and other tumors of the ovary	10	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–
Other diseases of the female genital organs	8	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
VII.—The puerperal state	80	8	6	8	8	11	5	7	5	4	5	8	5	–
Accidents of pregnacy	18	1	–	2	2	3	–	–	1	1	4	3	1	–
Puerperal hemorrhage	5	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other accidents of labor	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Puerperal septicemia	24	2	3	4	3	4	1	3	1	–	1	1	1	–
Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	22	4	2	1	2	3	2	–	1	3	–	3	1	–
Other puerperal accidents, sudden death	9	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	1	–
VIII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	89	14	10	6	5	10	7	6	10	3	8	5	5	–
Gangrene	72	10	8	6	3	9	7	3	7	3	7	5	4	–
Furuncle, boil, carbuncle	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Phlegmon, acute abscess	6	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa	9	4	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
IX.—Diseases of the organs of locomotion	17	1	2	–	–	2	–	3	3	1	–	1	4	–
Nontuberculous diseases of the bones	14	1	2	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	–	1	3	–
Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Amputation	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
X.—Malformations.														
Malformations, congenital (still-births excepted)	69	5	5	6	8	3	7	8	5	8	2	8	4	–
XI.—Early infancy	470	33	40	39	51	38	45	31	34	41	34	47	37	–
Congential icterus, debility and sclerema	380	27	32	26	39	32	38	27	28	34	31	39	27	–
Other diseases of early infancy	36	3	2	4	5	3	3	2	1	3	2	2	6	–
Lack of care	54	3	6	9	7	3	4	2	5	4	1	6	4	–
XII.—Old age.														
Senile debility	538	62	56	64	51	45	42	32	33	26	47	37	43	–
XIII.—Deaths from external causes	646	45	42	50	54	53	57	65	53	53	63	58	52	1
Suicide by poison	14	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
Suicide by asphyxia	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Suicide by hanging or strangulation	20	–	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	–
Suicide by drowning	11	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	–	1	1	2	–
Suicide by firearms	23	2	2	2	4	1	2	1	–	1	2	2	4	–
Suicide by cutting instruments	10	–	1	2	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–
Suicide by jumping from high places	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other suicides	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
Fractures	69	6	5	5	1	4	7	4	8	11	9	5	4	–
Other accidental injuries	193	11	10	16	18	12	15	12	16	17	20	28	17	1
Burns and scalds	43	7	2	7	8	3	3	4	–	3	3	2	1	–
Sunstroke	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Freezing	13	4	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–
Electric shock	12	–	–	–	1	–	2	7	–	2	–	–	–	–
Accidental drowning	109	4	1	3	6	9	12	24	14	7	13	5	11	–
Inhalation of deleterious gases (suicide excepted)	7	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Other acute poisonings	50	5	4	3	6	8	4	2	3	6	3	2	4	–
Other external violence	56	2	11	7	2	5	4	3	4	3	7	5	3	–
XIV.—Deaths from ill-defined causes	374	34	42	34	36	40	26	20	25	28	35	23	28	3
Dropsy	11	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1
Sudden death	36	4	4	4	3	1	4	2	3	–	4	4	3	–
Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death	327	28	38	29	32	37	21	18	22	26	30	19	25	2

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
All causes	Totals	80,275	12,429	2,131	987	637	511	16,695
	Males	41,237	6,925	1,115	510	345	265	9,160
	Females	38,979	5,462	1,016	477	292	246	7,493
	Not stated	59	42	–	–	–	–	42
Typhoid fever	Totals	1,266	6	4	11	7	12	40
	Males	734	1	2	5	4	5	17
	Females	532	5	2	6	3	7	23
Typhus fever	Totals	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia	Totals	76	–	–	1	–	–	1
	Males	74	–	–	1	–	–	1
	Females	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	Totals	22	4	–	1	–	–	5
	Males	14	4	–	–	–	–	4
	Females	8	–	–	1	–	–	1
Measles	Totals	282	78	63	23	10	3	177
	Males	135	46	29	9	6	2	92
	Females	146	31	34	14	4	1	84
	Not stated	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Scarlatina	Totals	85	5	7	10	10	13	45
	Males	37	1	4	7	4	6	22
	Females	48	4	3	3	6	7	23
Whooping cough	Totals	462	300	88	30	16	8	442
	Males	230	150	43	15	7	3	218
	Females	232	150	45	15	9	5	224
Diphtheria and croup	Totals	870	97	92	104	99	89	481
	Males	470	57	51	64	52	53	277
	Females	400	40	41	40	47	36	204
Influenza	Totals	1,380	169	41	13	10	9	242
	Males	621	95	18	7	5	4	129
	Females	759	74	23	6	5	5	113
Cholera nostras	Totals	119	14	2	9	3	5	33
	Males	58	9	–	3	1	2	15
	Females	61	5	2	6	2	3	18
Dysentery	Totals	218	40	15	11	14	9	89
	Males	95	21	8	3	10	6	48
	Females	123	19	7	8	4	3	41
Erysipelas	Totals	164	27	1	1	–	–	29
	Males	87	12	–	–	–	–	12
	Females	77	15	1	1	–	–	17
Other epidemic affections	Totals	5	1	1	–	1	–	3
	Males	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
	Females	2	1	–	–	1	–	2
Purulent and septicemic affections	Totals	296	19	1	1	1	2	24
	Males	165	7	–	–	1	–	8
	Females	131	12	1	1	–	2	16
Glanders and farcy	Totals	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malignant pustule and anthrax	Totals	6	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Males	5	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rabies	Totals	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
Actinomycosis, trichinosis, etc	Totals	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of larynx	Totals	77	–	1	1	–	–	2
	Males	50	–	1	–	–	–	1
	Females	27	–	–	1	–	–	1

No. 32.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

5–9.	10–14.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85–89.	90–94.	95–99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
1570	1203	2099	2792	2682	2473	2431	2509	2824	3288	3928	4823	6191	6648	6910	5517	3445	1291	325	36	595
832	601	1019	1364	1241	1127	1162	1215	1434	1723	2028	2574	3212	3521	3611	2788	1601	521	114	12	377
738	602	1080	1428	1441	1346	1269	1294	1390	1565	1900	2249	2979	3127	3299	2728	1844	770	211	24	202
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	16
86	88	199	224	165	104	88	63	67	36	30	24	19	11	10	2	1	–	–	–	9
39	37	99	136	108	66	59	39	46	25	15	16	11	7	5	1	1	–	–	–	7
47	51	100	88	57	38	29	24	21	11	15	8	8	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	3	1	–	–	1	1	5	23	16	9	6	6	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	1	5	23	16	9	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	1	1	3	–	1	5	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
2	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	11	8	6	7	13	8	3	6	3	4	2	5	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	2
10	6	2	1	1	5	3	1	4	2	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
9	5	6	5	6	8	5	2	2	1	3	–	3	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	10	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	7	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
7	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
229	80	28	15	10	2	6	5	3	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
117	38	12	9	6	–	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
112	42	16	6	4	2	2	5	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	14	13	13	18	17	15	20	31	23	43	63	89	163	211	210	113	38	8	2	4
14	3	6	6	8	6	6	11	14	12	16	28	41	71	91	98	46	11	1	–	3
16	11	7	7	10	11	9	9	17	11	27	35	48	92	120	112	67	27	7	2	1
8	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	3	3	1	5	6	10	21	8	8	1	1	–	3
5	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	3	–	2	11	4	4	1	–	–	3
3	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	6	8	10	4	4	–	1	–	–
9	1	1	1	3	3	2	–	6	4	8	7	11	25	19	11	10	8	–	–	–
2	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	5	3	13	10	3	2	2	–	–	–
7	–	1	1	2	2	1	–	5	2	8	2	8	12	9	8	8	6	–	–	–
–	2	2	4	3	7	5	6	9	12	12	7	10	16	17	12	5	5	1	–	–
–	1	1	2	1	7	4	4	2	6	6	3	9	6	11	8	2	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	2	–	1	2	7	6	6	4	1	10	6	4	3	3	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–				–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	7	12	11	19	23	14	15	22	21	17	23	29	22	14	13	2	1	1	–	2
3	4	9	4	6	10	7	9	13	16	9	14	18	13	9	8	1	1	1	–	2
1	3	3	7	13	13	7	6	9	5	8	9	11	9	5	5	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	3	9	15	11	11	4	3	3	4	4	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	5	8	8	9	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	4	7	3	2	3	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Tuberculosis of lungs	Totals	6,679	91	45	24	21	12	193
	Males	2,995	56	20	8	11	6	101
	Females	3,684	35	25	16	10	6	92
Tuberculosis of meninges	Totals	540	148	72	42	27	31	320
	Males	267	74	34	23	14	16	161
	Females	273	74	38	19	13	15	159
Tuberculosis of peritoneum	Totals	402	20	9	4	2	3	38
	Males	170	13	3	–	1	2	19
	Females	232	7	6	4	1	1	19
Pott's disease	Totals	63	4	2	1	–	1	8
	Males	29	2	1	–	–	–	3
	Females	34	2	1	1	–	1	5
Cold abscess	Totals	15	2	–	1	–	–	3
	Males	6	1	–	1	–	–	2
	Females	9	1	–	–	–	–	1
White swelling	Totals	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of other organs	Totals	97	5	6	–	–	–	11
	Males	52	3	5	–	–	–	8
	Females	45	2	1	–	–	–	3
General tuberculosis	Totals	305	15	5	8	2	–	30
	Males	146	9	5	5	2	–	21
	Females	159	6	–	3	–	–	9
Scrofula	Totals	38	17	5	–	1	–	23
	Males	20	12	2	–	–	–	14
	Females	18	5	3	–	1	–	9
Syphilis	Totals	58	19	2	–	–	–	21
	Males	39	14	1	–	–	–	15
	Females	19	5	1	–	–	–	6
Gonorrhea	Totals	3	2	–	–	–	–	2
	Males	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	2	2	–	–	–	–	2
Cancer of mouth	Totals	169	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	137	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of stomach and liver	Totals	1,689	4	–	–	–	–	4
	Males	792	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	897	4	–	–	–	–	4
Cancer of peritoneum, intestines and rectum	Totals	554	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Males	203	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	351	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of female genital organs	Totals	666	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	666	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of breast	Totals	393	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	390	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of skin	Totals	197	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	140	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	57	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of other organs and organs not specified	Totals	742	2	3	–	2	–	7
	Males	344	–	2	–	2	–	4
	Females	398	2	1	–	–	–	3
Other tumors	Totals	76	–	1	–	–	–	1
	Males	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	58	–	1	–	–	–	1
Acute articular rheumatism	Totals	226	1	1	–	8	2	12
	Males	125	–	1	–	4	1	6
	Females	101	1	–	–	4	1	6
Chronic rheumatism and gout	Totals	151	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	72	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	79	–	–	–	–	–	–

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

5–9.	10–14.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85–89.	90–94.	95–99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
66	134	642	1007	922	717	545	454	376	311	308	266	278	205	148	65	15	3	–	–	24
31	33	240	413	387	303	228	213	195	176	169	142	144	93	76	29	9	1	–	–	12
35	101	402	594	535	414	317	241	181	135	139	124	134	112	72	36	6	2	–	–	12
83	33	22	19	15	13	5	6	5	3	3	4	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
42	14	9	7	9	7	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
41	19	13	12	6	6	2	3	2	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18	15	38	52	47	21	25	20	24	21	11	23	21	10	8	6	2	–	1	–	1
10	5	14	25	15	5	11	5	10	10	6	16	7	4	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
8	10	24	27	32	16	14	15	14	11	5	7	14	6	4	3	1	–	1	–	1
4	6	4	3	8	4	5	2	3	1	3	5	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	3	3	1	4	2	–	1	1	1	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	2	4	2	5	1	2	–	2	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	3	4	1	5	3	1	1	–	–	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	4	8	8	4	4	7	7	2	5	7	4	5	9	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	4	3	4	–	4	4	1	2	4	–	3	6	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
1	3	4	5	–	4	3	3	1	3	3	4	2	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
12	18	31	44	33	24	22	16	20	15	9	8	11	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
6	4	17	20	11	6	13	8	9	10	5	3	4	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
6	14	14	24	22	18	9	8	11	5	4	5	7	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	4	1	5	2	7	4	4	5	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	2	–	2	2	5	3	3	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	2	1	3	–	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	2	3	3	6	11	18	19	35	22	24	12	10	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	1	3	2	6	10	14	15	26	18	20	11	7	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	4	4	9	4	4	4	1	3	–	–	–
–	1	3	4	7	23	35	70	96	139	188	231	276	275	197	102	28	3	1	–	6
–	–	1	2	1	9	14	31	36	59	80	104	139	148	105	47	11	1	–	–	4
–	1	2	2	6	14	21	39	60	80	108	127	137	127	92	55	17	2	1	–	2
1	–	2	–	3	12	15	20	44	49	71	86	80	67	67	23	9	1	1	–	2
1	–	1	–	2	5	6	4	15	16	24	27	34	26	27	10	3	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	1	7	9	16	29	33	47	59	46	41	40	13	6	1	1	–	1
–	–	–	1	13	38	58	63	87	102	78	86	54	45	25	9	4	1	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	13	38	58	63	87	102	78	86	54	45	25	9	4	1	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	1	7	18	23	43	47	44	51	45	42	43	14	9	6	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	7	18	23	43	47	43	51	44	42	42	14	9	6	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	2	6	6	19	14	17	22	27	29	29	16	7	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	18	10	14	17	19	20	21	9	3	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	4	3	5	8	9	8	7	4	2	–	–
2	2	6	9	15	12	28	34	48	49	93	96	86	92	77	49	21	9	–	–	7
1	–	3	5	7	8	9	11	13	12	40	51	42	46	45	27	13	2	–	–	5
1	2	3	4	8	4	19	23	35	37	53	45	44	46	32	22	8	7	–	–	2
1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	13	6	10	6	14	6	7	3	4	–	–	–	1
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	3	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	10	4	8	3	13	5	5	1	4	–	–	–	1
15	14	18	10	7	9	8	8	9	8	18	15	23	25	16	7	3	–	1	–	–
7	7	7	4	5	5	4	3	5	5	7	9	16	19	11	2	3	–	–	–	–
8	7	11	6	2	4	4	5	4	3	11	6	7	6	5	5	–	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	2	4	2	4	6	6	9	11	16	26	24	22	11	4	1	–	–	1
–	2	–	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	4	10	14	10	10	6	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	3	1	2	4	2	6	7	6	12	14	12	5	4	1	–	–	–

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Scurvy	Totals	3	2	–	–	–	–	2
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	3	2	–	–	–	–	2
Diabetes	Totals	696	–	2	7	4	4	17
	Males	333	–	1	5	2	3	11
	Females	363	–	1	2	2	1	6
Exophthalmic goiter	Totals	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Addison's disease	Totals	37	–	–	1	–	–	1
	Males	23	–	–	1	–	–	1
	Females	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leukemia	Totals	51	2	2	3	1	1	9
	Males	30	1	1	1	–	1	4
	Females	21	1	1	2	1	–	5
Anemia, chlorosis	Totals	385	40	10	3	1	2	56
	Males	138	15	3	1	–	1	20
	Females	247	25	7	2	1	1	36
Other general diseases	Totals	25	6	1	–	3	–	10
	Males	9	1	1	–	3	–	5
	Females	16	5	–	–	–	–	5
Alcoholism, acute or chronic	Totals	181	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	165	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic lead poisonings	Totals	6	–	–	–	2	–	2
	Males	5	–	–	–	1	–	1
	Females	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other chronic poisonings	Totals	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Encephalitis	Totals	98	25	5	4	1	–	35
	Males	53	17	3	2	–	–	22
	Females	45	8	2	2	1	–	13
Simple meningitis	Totals	1,587	566	189	87	66	48	956
	Males	839	302	100	41	38	24	505
	Females	747	263	89	46	28	24	450
	Not stated	1	1	–	–	–	–	– 1
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	Totals	77	24	9	7	2	4	46
	Males	37	14	2	4	1	2	23
	Females	40	10	7	3	1	2	23
Progressive locomotor ataxia	Totals	145	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Males	98	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	47	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the spinal cord	Totals	342	15	6	2	3	1	27
	Males	189	8	2	1	3	–	14
	Females	153	7	4	1	–	1	13
Congestion and hemorrhage of brain	Totals	4,989	72	13	5	–	2	92
	Males	2,486	47	7	2	–	1	57
	Females	2,503	25	6	3	–	1	35
Softening of the brain	Totals	257	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	136	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	121	–	–	–	–	–	–
Paralysis without specified cause	Totals	1,603	9	4	–	–	–	13
	Males	767	6	1	–	–	–	7
	Females	836	3	3	–	–	–	6
General paralysis	Totals	166	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	98	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	68	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other forms of mental alienation	Totals	495	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	206	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	289	–	–	–	–	–	–

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

5–9.	10–14.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85–89.	90–94.	95–99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	26	21	14	26	23	18	35	31	59	58	94	95	77	43	26	11	1	1	–	1
8	17	14	3	15	12	10	27	16	29	26	40	29	33	23	15	5	–	–	–	–
11	9	7	11	11	11	8	8	15	30	32	54	66	44	20	11	6	1	1	–	1
–	–	1	–	2	3	2	2	3	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	2	4	3	4	8	2	4	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	1	3	2	5	–	4	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	3	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	2	6	2	3	2	2	5	6	4	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	2	4	5	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	4	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	10	10	17	20	22	13	31	23	31	35	27	29	25	23	5	5	–	–	–	–
2	–	2	3	2	4	6	4	10	13	13	13	17	14	9	2	4	–	–	–	–
1	10	8	14	18	18	7	27	13	18	22	14	12	11	14	3	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	3	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	4	13	20	30	27	23	12	14	15	6	6	1	2	–	–	–	–	6
–	–	2	4	11	19	25	25	20	12	13	15	4	6	1	2	–	–	–	–	6
–	–	–	–	2	1	5	2	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	4	2	4	1	5	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	1	4	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	4	4	1	1	2	2	3	4	4	–	4	3	6	9	6	–	–	–	–	1
4	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	–	2	3	4	5	3	–	–	–	–	–
5	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	–	2	–	2	4	3	–	–	–	–	1
136	94	65	37	36	39	24	24	30	31	26	24	20	14	12	12	2	1	–	–	4
66	39	34	21	24	19	17	14	11	15	19	19	13	8	6	6	1	–	–	–	2
70	55	31	16	12	20	7	10	19	16	7	5	7	6	6	6	1	1	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	4	6	2	2	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
3	1	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
4	3	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	2	5	3	11	12	24	20	25	24	9	3	1	2	–	–	2
–	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	7	7	21	16	14	15	5	–	–	2	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	4	5	3	4	11	9	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
7	6	5	–	6	7	11	10	19	11	36	35	55	53	35	15	2	1	–	–	1
4	4	4	–	3	4	5	4	8	5	22	22	29	32	17	8	2	1	–	–	1
3	2	1	–	3	3	6	6	11	6	14	13	26	21	18	7	–	–	–	–	–
12	3	19	22	27	40	64	116	146	291	353	495	712	779	822	596	289	77	13	–	21
7	2	8	10	16	23	32	68	73	141	187	249	353	404	406	261	147	26	5	–	11
5	1	11	12	11	17	32	48	73	150	166	246	359	375	416	335	142	51	8	–	10
1	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	7	11	11	25	35	44	63	38	13	2	1	–	1
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	5	6	15	17	22	40	17	3	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	6	5	10	18	22	23	21	10	–	–	–	1
1	4	5	2	8	15	19	35	54	75	96	155	221	267	299	199	91	34	3	–	7
1	3	2	2	4	6	16	18	32	36	40	69	107	124	143	98	40	17	–	–	2
–	1	3	–	4	9	3	17	22	39	56	86	114	143	156	101	51	17	3	–	5
–	–	–	–	1	4	8	6	14	9	15	17	21	20	21	18	9	1	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	2	5	5	12	7	10	11	9	10	10	10	5	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	2	2	5	6	12	10	11	8	4	1	1	–	–
–	1	4	15	13	37	33	45	46	52	47	42	70	36	30	11	7	2	2	–	2
–	–	3	7	6	16	18	17	13	19	19	19	29	13	14	6	5	1	–	–	1
–	1	1	8	7	21	15	28	33	33	28	23	41	23	16	5	2	1	2	–	1

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Epilepsy	Totals	230	14	3	1	1	3	22
	Males	125	5	3	1	1	2	12
	Females	105	9	–	–	–	1	10
Eclampsia (non-puerperal)	Totals	66	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	47	–	–	–	–	–	–
Convulsions of children	Totals	633	462	93	45	18	13	631
	Males	353	262	49	29	6	6	352
	Females	280	200	44	16	12	7	279
Tetanus	Totals	55	4	–	–	–	2	6
	Males	36	4	–	–	–	2	6
	Females	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chorea	Totals	10	–	–	–	1	–	1
	Males	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	9	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other diseases of nervous system	Totals	558	34	11	3	6	3	57
	Males	257	17	8	–	2	–	27
	Females	300	16	3	3	4	3	29
	Not stated	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Diseases of the eye and its adnexa	Totals	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the ear	Totals	21	8	1	3	–	1	13
	Males	14	7	1	1	–	–	9
	Females	7	1	–	2	–	1	4
Pericarditis	Totals	78	–	–	–	–	1	1
	Males	38	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	40	–	–	–	–	1	1
Acute endocarditis	Totals	298	3	–	–	1	1	5
	Males	147	3	–	–	1	–	4
	Females	151	–	–	–	–	1	1
Organic diseases of heart	Total	7,386	112	15	2	3	5	137
	Males	4,157	71	6	1	3	1	82
	Females	3,229	41	9	1	–	4	55
Angina pectoris	Totals	604	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	353	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	251	–	–	–	–	–	–
Affections of the arteries (atheroma, aneurism, etc)	Totals	344	2	1	–	–	–	3
	Males	234	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	110	1	1	–	–	–	2
Embolism and thrombosis	Totals	309	5	–	–	–	1	6
	Males	142	3	–	–	–	1	4
	Females	167	2	–	–	–	–	2
Affections of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc)	Totals	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Affections of the lymphatic system	Totals	3	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Males	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hemorrhages	Totals	118	28	4	3	–	1	36
	Males	54	15	1	–	–	1	17
	Females	64	13	3	3	–	–	19
Other affections of the circulatory system	Totals	6	3	–	–	–	–	3
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	6	3	–	–	–	–	3
Diseases of the nasal fossae	Totals	6	2	1	–	–	–	3
	Males	3	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	3	1	1	–	–	–	2
Affections of the larynx	Totals	109	27	22	13	7	5	74
	Males	64	18	16	6	5	1	46
	Females	45	9	6	7	2	4	28

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

5–9.	10–14.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85–89.	90–94.	95–99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
6	5	19	23	17	17	15	24	9	11	12	12	9	11	5	6	3	1	–	–	3
4	4	9	13	9	8	10	10	7	3	6	7	5	7	1	3	3	1	–	–	3
2	1	10	10	8	9	5	14	2	8	6	5	4	4	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
17	5	6	5	11	3	2	3	2	2	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
6	1	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
11	4	6	3	11	3	1	1	2	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
6	7	4	3	6	3	3	6	3	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
4	6	4	2	2	–	1	4	2	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	–	1	4	3	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	13	15	15	21	25	20	22	27	55	43	43	57	50	49	23	8	1	–	–	1
9	6	9	5	6	10	9	11	15	26	19	25	26	18	24	9	3	–	–	–	–
4	7	6	10	15	15	11	11	12	29	24	18	31	32	25	14	5	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	5	4	4	2	2	3	–	1	6	6	5	10	11	8	5	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	2	1	2	2	1	–	–	6	3	2	4	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	4	2	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	3	6	5	3	4	–	–	–	–	–
8	4	10	6	10	8	8	11	10	15	22	32	35	38	43	18	12	1	1	–	1
3	3	4	1	5	5	3	8	7	5	10	19	14	19	19	9	8	1	–	–	–
5	1	6	5	5	3	5	3	3	10	12	13	21	19	24	9	4	–	1	–	1
25	45	67	65	102	124	154	188	253	347	563	781	1053	1137	1102	780	336	83	13	1	30
8	20	33	31	48	53	84	86	127	194	311	481	625	676	640	441	160	31	5	1	20
17	25	34	34	54	71	70	102	126	153	252	300	428	461	462	339	176	52	8	–	10
1	–	3	8	9	5	4	13	34	43	51	73	97	98	84	52	21	5	1	–	2
–	–	1	3	1	2	2	8	24	30	36	51	51	56	43	28	13	2	–	–	2
1	–	2	5	8	3	2	5	10	13	15	22	46	42	41	24	8	3	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	10	7	5	11	9	31	45	62	62	57	25	13	2	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	5	5	2	6	7	26	27	41	49	36	17	9	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	5	2	5	18	21	13	21	8	4	–	–	1
–	3	8	10	13	13	8	19	15	14	23	30	41	33	48	10	7	5	2	–	1
–	–	1	3	6	5	1	4	6	7	12	15	21	22	26	6	3	–	–	–	–
–	3	7	7	7	8	7	15	9	7	11	15	20	11	22	4	4	5	2	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	3	5	4	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	3	1	5	6	4	14	1	5	4	5	5	8	9	3	1	2	1	–	–	–
4	1	1	3	1	1	7	1	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	2	–	2	5	3	7	–	2	1	3	3	4	8	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	2	3	1	2	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	2	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Affections of the thyroid body	Totals	18	1	–	–	1	–	2
	Males	4	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	14	–	–	–	1	–	1
Acute bronchitis	Totals	829	391	96	29	12	6	534
	Males	381	211	49	10	7	2	279
	Females	448	180	47	19	5	4	255
Chronic bronchitis	Totals	661	12	4	–	1	–	17
	Males	280	7	–	–	1	–	8
	Females	381	5	4	–	–	–	9
Broncho pneumonia	Totals	1,099	313	135	54	21	17	540
	Males	513	162	70	28	13	7	280
	Females	585	150	65	26	8	10	259
	Not stated	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Pneumonia	Totals	6,107	838	299	137	71	37	1,382
	Males	3,069	463	164	64	36	23	750
	Females	3,034	373	135	73	35	14	630
	Not stated	4	2	–	–	–	–	2
Pleurisy	Totals	145	5	3	–	1	–	9
	Males	91	2	2	–	–	–	4
	Females	54	3	1	–	1	–	5
Congestion of the lungs, pulmonary apoplexy	Totals	415	89	20	2	5	2	118
	Males	215	52	12	1	3	2	70
	Females	200	37	8	1	2	–	48
Gangrene of the lungs	Totals	28	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asthma	Totals	158	9	5	1	–	–	15
	Males	84	3	3	–	–	–	6
	Females	74	6	2	1	–	–	9
Emphysema of the lungs	Totals	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system (phthisis excepted)	Totals	181	22	3	1	–	1	27
	Males	102	11	1	1	–	1	14
	Females	79	11	2	–	–	–	13
Affections of the mouth and its adnexa	Totals	27	18	–	1	–	–	19
	Males	18	11	–	1	–	–	12
	Females	9	7	–	–	–	–	7
Affections of the pharynx	Totals	100	12	4	2	7	6	31
	Males	54	6	2	–	4	4	16
	Females	46	6	2	2	3	2	15
Affections of the esophagus	Total	8	–	1	–	–	–	1
	Males	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	5	–	1	–	–	–	1
Ulcer of the stomach	Totals	133	1	1	–	1	–	3
	Males	56	–	1	–	1	–	2
	Females	77	1	–	–	–	–	1
Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted)	Totals	1,057	223	36	13	5	5	282
	Males	515	137	15	10	3	3	168
	Females	542	86	21	3	2	2	114
Infantile diarrhea (under 2 years)	Totals	3,287	2,860	420	–	–	–	3,280
	Males	1,836	1,606	227	–	–	–	1,833
	Females	1,450	1,254	193	–	–	–	1,447
	Not stated	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis (two years and over)	Totals	757	–	1	114	51	30	196
	Males	365	–	–	60	35	13	108
	Females	392	–	1	54	16	17	88
Intestinal parasites	Totals	13	2	4	2	1	–	9
	Males	9	1	4	2	–	–	7
	Females	4	1	–	–	1	–	2
Hernias and other intestinal obstructions	Totals	547	54	15	5	4	3	81
	Males	275	35	11	4	1	–	51
	Females	272	19	4	1	3	3	30

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

5–9.	10–14.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85–89.	90–94.	95–99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	1	1	2	5	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	3	3	5	2	2	1	2	2	5	6	13	32	37	54	55	50	14	4	–	1
–	1	–	3	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	4	13	15	16	15	22	6	1	–	–
4	2	3	2	1	1	–	2	1	4	5	9	19	22	38	40	28	8	3	–	1
4	3	5	2	4	8	9	4	7	11	35	37	61	104	121	122	58	34	10	1	4
4	–	3	–	3	3	3	2	4	6	15	20	26	35	54	54	20	15	2	–	3
–	3	2	2	1	5	6	2	3	5	20	17	35	69	67	68	38	19	8	1	1
30	5	3	10	5	6	12	13	20	18	29	40	47	78	92	70	58	18	3	–	2
15	2	1	7	1	2	7	6	13	11	9	20	14	32	34	29	21	5	2	–	2
15	3	2	3	4	4	5	7	7	7	20	20	33	46	58	41	37	13	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	74	137	185	164	172	200	204	241	295	296	359	503	482	530	411	233	73	20	1	23
74	37	66	113	90	93	113	114	135	160	156	163	227	206	260	163	101	27	7	1	13
48	37	71	72	74	79	87	90	106	135	140	196	276	276	270	248	132	46	13	–	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
8	1	8	12	6	8	5	8	11	10	9	5	7	13	8	10	5	2	–	–	–
5	1	5	10	5	4	4	6	7	6	7	3	4	8	5	4	2	1	–	–	–
3	–	3	2	1	4	1	2	4	4	2	2	3	5	3	6	3	1	–	–	–
10	3	6	7	5	16	12	9	16	8	21	16	27	44	44	19	24	7	1	1	1
5	–	3	3	1	6	4	5	11	3	11	10	14	23	20	10	11	3	1	–	1
5	3	3	4	4	10	8	4	5	5	10	6	13	21	24	9	13	4	–	1	–
–	1	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	7	4	4	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	4	4	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	1	3	11	6	6	9	17	17	25	27	10	1	2	1	–	3
–	1	–	1	2	–	–	5	2	4	4	8	9	19	14	5	1	1	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	4	2	5	9	8	6	13	5	–	1	–	–	2
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	6	1	2	4	3	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	–	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
2	4	7	13	7	5	11	8	10	13	17	13	17	11	7	3	4	2	–	–	–
–	2	3	5	3	2	5	7	8	8	11	10	10	6	2	2	2	2	–	–	–
2	2	4	8	4	3	6	1	2	5	6	3	7	5	5	1	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	4	5	2	2	7	4	4	1	3	4	1	3	7	3	2	1	1	–	–	–
7	2	5	2	2	6	2	2	1	–	2	1	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
8	2	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	3	2	–	3	3	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1	–	3	5	8	7	6	6	6	8	16	16	14	12	7	10	4	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	1	2	2	2	–	5	3	9	8	4	8	–	6	3	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	4	6	5	4	6	1	5	7	8	10	4	7	4	1	–	–	–	1
17	5	8	14	18	26	27	23	24	45	64	68	93	84	112	90	38	13	2	–	4
8	1	4	1	7	8	11	12	7	22	37	29	41	45	51	40	13	7	1	–	2
9	4	4	13	11	18	16	11	17	23	27	39	52	39	61	50	25	6	1	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
39	16	4	9	22	7	16	19	18	29	39	47	51	57	72	64	39	6	4	–	3
16	10	2	4	8	1	5	9	6	12	19	28	28	30	35	27	12	3	1	–	1
23	6	2	5	14	6	11	10	12	17	20	19	23	27	37	37	27	3	3	–	2
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	12	7	15	13	12	14	19	24	29	32	49	53	57	45	39	17	5	1	–	7
7	7	4	11	8	4	7	6	11	15	12	18	25	27	24	20	10	4	1	–	3
9	5	3	4	5	8	7	13	13	14	20	31	28	30	21	19	7	1	–	–	4

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Other affections of the intestines	Totals	183	35	3	1	2	5	46
	Males	90	17	2	1	1	–	21
	Females	93	18	1	–	1	5	25
Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	Totals	28	3	–	–	–	–	3
	Males	12	2	–	–	–	–	2
	Females	16	1	–	–	–	–	1
Hydatid tumors of the liver	Totals	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of the liver	Totals	344	2	–	–	–	–	2
	Males	219	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	125	1	–	–	–	–	1
Biliary calculi	Totals	109	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	73	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other affections of the liver	Totals	463	22	4	–	2	2	30
	Males	254	16	2	–	1	1	20
	Females	209	6	2	–	1	1	10
Affections of the spleen	Totals	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inflammatory peritonitis (puerperal excepted)	Totals	507	34	10	6	6	5	61
	Males	219	21	4	4	3	2	34
	Females	288	13	6	2	3	3	27
Other affections of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	Totals	6	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Males	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis and abscess of the iliac fossa	Totals	475	3	4	6	5	7	25
	Males	279	1	2	4	3	5	15
	Females	196	2	2	2	2	2	10
Acute nephritis	Totals	395	16	8	6	3	3	36
	Males	197	6	5	5	1	1	18
	Females	198	10	3	1	2	2	18
Bright's disease	Totals	4,054	18	3	2	6	7	36
	Males	2,327	8	2	1	1	4	16
	Females	1,727	10	1	1	5	3	20
Other diseases of the kidneys and their adnexa	Totals	169	6	2	–	–	1	9
	Males	104	5	1	–	–	–	6
	Females	65	1	1	–	–	1	3
Calculi of the urinary tract	Totals	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the bladder	Totals	341	7	–	–	–	–	7
	Males	303	5	–	–	–	–	5
	Females	38	2	–	–	–	–	2
Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	Totals	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the prostate	Totals	158	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	158	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs	Totals	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metritis	Totals	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uterine hemorrhage (non-puerperal)	Totals	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uterine tumor (non-cancerous)	Totals	46	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	46	–	–	–	–	–	–

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

5–9.	10–14.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85–89.	90–94.	95–99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
5	3	6	3	11	8	5	7	2	7	9	11	12	16	15	7	9	–	–	–	1
2	3	3	–	5	5	1	3	1	4	2	6	6	5	10	5	7	–	–	–	1
3	–	3	3	6	3	4	4	1	3	7	5	6	11	5	2	2	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	2	4	–	1	–	3	2	1	4	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	2	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	4	3	2	13	17	20	29	36	51	56	49	32	22	6	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	2	1	2	7	12	15	18	26	33	36	27	19	16	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	2	–	6	5	5	11	10	18	20	22	13	6	3	–	–	–	1
–	–	2	1	3	6	5	6	6	6	14	17	17	13	9	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	2	1	3	8	10	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	1	6	3	4	4	5	11	9	7	9	8	2	1	–	–	–	–
8	6	4	11	10	12	14	21	25	32	40	39	63	55	39	34	16	2	–	–	2
5	2	3	7	3	6	6	10	12	23	19	23	38	26	22	18	8	1	–	–	2
3	4	1	4	7	6	8	11	13	9	21	16	25	29	17	16	8	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	3	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	4	2	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	36	45	38	38	26	34	25	24	33	21	19	25	18	15	12	5	–	–	–	1
16	20	18	14	12	7	11	7	9	12	13	11	10	10	7	8	–	–	–	–	–
15	16	27	24	26	19	23	18	15	21	8	8	15	8	8	4	5	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	76	65	49	33	36	16	27	23	18	14	14	11	9	5	3	4	–	–	–	–
23	41	41	36	24	20	8	15	14	10	9	8	7	5	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
24	35	24	13	9	16	8	12	9	8	5	6	4	4	5	2	2	–	–	–	–
21	7	21	20	25	26	20	29	19	21	20	24	30	29	28	12	4	2	–	–	1
13	3	11	8	11	6	6	14	10	14	8	10	14	20	17	7	4	2	–	–	1
8	4	10	12	14	20	14	15	9	7	12	14	16	9	11	5	–	–	–	–	–
15	21	41	61	90	92	120	194	230	298	356	425	563	568	478	281	125	30	9	1	20
6	11	12	22	32	41	45	90	125	172	206	244	336	369	307	188	72	18	3	–	12
9	10	29	39	58	51	75	104	105	126	150	181	227	199	171	93	53	12	6	1	8
–	–	5	3	6	12	6	2	7	12	10	12	22	12	21	18	9	3	–	–	–
–	–	3	1	1	7	3	1	4	5	5	8	14	9	15	14	6	2	–	–	–
–	–	2	2	5	5	3	1	3	7	5	4	8	3	6	4	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	5	6	8	21	50	60	71	52	37	10	1	–	3
1	–	–	–	2	1	1	3	1	6	6	19	49	54	60	49	33	9	1	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	2	2	1	6	11	3	4	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	6	11	23	31	35	33	12	4	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	6	11	23	31	35	33	12	4	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	2	4	5	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	2	4	5	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	11	4	8	3	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	11	4	8	3	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Other diseases of the uterus	Totals	87	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	87	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cysts and other tumors of ovary	Totals	69	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	69	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of female genital organs	Totals	55	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	55	1	–	–	–	–	1
Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	Totals	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Males	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidents of pregnancy	Totals	126	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	126	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puerperal hemorrhage	Totals	41	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	41	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other accidents of labor	Totals	55	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	55	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puerperal septicemia	Totals	208	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	208	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	Totals	119	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	119	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other puerperal accidents, sudden death	Totals	106	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	106	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene	Totals	465	7	–	–	–	1	8
	Males	275	5	–	–	–	1	6
	Females	190	2	–	–	–	–	2
Furuncle (boil, carbuncle)	Totals	26	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Males	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	5	1	–	–	–	–	1
Phlegmon, acute abscess	Totals	51	9	2	–	1	–	12
	Males	29	6	2	–	–	–	8
	Females	22	3	–	–	1	–	4
Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa	Totals	36	15	1	–	1	–	17
	Males	13	3	1	–	–	–	4
	Females	23	12	–	–	1	–	13
Affections of the bones (non-tuberculous)	Totals	83	14	6	1	–	1	22
	Males	49	9	2	1	–	1	13
	Females	34	5	4	–	–	–	9
Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	Totals	6	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Males	5	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Amputation	Totals	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other affections of the organs of locomotion	Totals	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malformations, congenital (still-births excepted)	Totals	467	434	15	–	2	2	453
	Males	252	235	8	–	–	1	244
	Females	212	196	7	–	2	1	206
	Not stated	3	3	–	–	–	–	3
Congenital icterus, debility and sclerema	Totals	2,592	2,425	–	–	–	–	2,425
	Males	1,455	1,355	–	–	–	–	1,355
	Females	1,105	1,047	–	–	–	–	1,047
	Not stated	32	23	–	–	–	–	23

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

5–9.	10–14.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85–89.	90–94.	95–99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	5	8	13	9	9	18	12	3	3	2	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	5	8	13	9	9	18	12	3	3	2	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	4	7	4	6	3	5	9	4	7	10	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	4	7	4	6	3	5	9	4	7	10	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	7	15	6	7	7	6	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	7	15	6	7	7	6	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	7	29	35	30	18	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	7	29	35	30	18	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	1	2	9	6	9	6	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	9	6	9	6	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	4	7	10	12	16	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	4	7	10	12	16	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	19	65	45	42	24	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	19	65	45	42	24	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	16	33	21	21	18	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	16	33	21	21	18	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	7	20	32	20	16	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	7	20	32	20	16	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	2	4	4	7	7	14	28	51	70	96	83	62	17	6	1	2
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	4	4	3	8	11	17	39	70	57	39	8	3	1	2
1	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	3	4	6	17	34	31	26	26	23	9	3	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	6	4	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	5	2	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	2	2	2	2	6	1	1	3	4	1	2	3	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
1	2	2	2	1	1	5	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	–	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	4	4	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	1	–
7	4	1	1	4	3	2	3	3	5	5	9	3	3	4	3	–	–	–	–	1
4	3	–	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	2	5	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	1
3	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	3	4	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	167
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total unedr 5.
Other diseases of early infancy	Totals	203	199	–	–	–	–	199
	Males	113	111	–	–	–	–	111
	Females	88	86	–	–	–	–	86
	Not stated	2	2	–	–	–	–	2
Lack of care	Totals	367	367	–	–	–	–	367
	Males	209	209	–	–	–	–	209
	Females	156	156	–	–	–	–	156
	Not stated	2	2	–	–	–	–	2
Old age	Totals	4,617	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	2,064	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	2,553	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suicide by poison	Totals	86	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	55	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	31	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suicide by asphyxia	Totals	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suicide by hanging or strangulation	Totals	170	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	144	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suicide by drowning	Totals	79	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	43	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suicide by firearms	Totals	179	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	167	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suicide by cutting instruments	Totals	49	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	39	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suicide by jumping from high places	Totals	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other suicides	Totals	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fractures	Totals	380	4	1	–	2	–	7
	Males	233	3	–	–	2	–	5
	Females	147	1	1	–	–	–	2
Dislocations and sprains	Totals	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other accidental injuries	Totals	1,148	18	9	18	14	13	72
	Males	1,000	14	4	13	10	6	47
	Females	148	4	5	5	4	7	25
Burns and scalds	Totals	286	6	25	39	22	15	107
	Males	109	2	8	24	12	6	52
	Females	177	4	17	15	10	9	55
Sunstroke	Totals	31	3	–	1	–	2	6
	Males	22	1	–	–	–	2	3
	Females	9	2	–	1	–	–	3
Freezing	Totals	36	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Males	31	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electric shock	Totals	41	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental drowning	Totals	809	5	11	7	6	19	48
	Males	743	4	9	4	4	17	38
	Females	64	1	2	3	2	2	10
	Not stated	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inanition	Totals	5	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Males	4	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Females	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

5–9.	10–14.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85–89.	90–94.	95–99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	46	334	758	1272	1312	654	187	26	22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	18	159	341	621	573	258	69	9	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	28	175	417	651	739	396	118	17	10
–	1	5	10	4	9	10	8	8	7	6	4	7	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	7	3	5	8	6	3	7	4	2	5	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	4	3	1	4	2	2	5	–	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	3	3	1	7	4	19	23	19	15	20	12	12	15	6	7	1	–	–	2
–	1	3	3	1	6	3	14	19	17	15	17	10	9	12	5	6	1	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	4	2	–	3	2	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	4	9	4	10	2	8	6	14	7	3	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	6	1	9	–	5	5	6	2	–	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	2	4	3	3	1	2	3	1	8	5	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	4	26	14	20	17	15	21	17	7	9	10	9	4	1	–	1	–	–	4
–	–	4	22	12	17	16	15	20	17	6	9	10	9	4	1	–	1	–	–	4
–	–	–	4	2	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	3	4	6	6	4	4	5	4	5	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	2	4	6	5	2	3	4	4	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	3	5	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	3	17	20	25	16	15	13	14	16	13	15	19	26	35	49	41	21	4	1	3
4	3	17	19	25	15	13	13	14	13	11	12	12	12	12	16	10	5	1	–	1
3	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	3	2	3	7	14	23	33	31	16	3	1	2
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	53	76	115	94	85	79	58	69	57	48	43	61	60	48	25	21	8	8	–	23
33	47	74	115	91	83	77	56	67	55	42	36	49	47	32	13	7	4	3	–	22
12	6	2	–	3	2	2	2	2	2	6	7	12	13	16	12	14	4	5	–	1
23	6	12	18	11	15	8	9	7	8	8	5	11	10	9	11	5	3	–	–	–
7	1	3	9	7	8	3	4	1	2	1	1	3	3	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
16	5	9	9	4	7	5	5	6	6	7	4	8	7	9	8	4	3	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	7	3	3	2	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	6	1	3	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	1	2	3	5	4	2	3	2	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	3
–	–	2	–	1	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	5	6	7	5	3	4	1	4	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	5	5	7	5	2	3	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81	100	123	128	61	46	56	24	24	22	20	14	14	4	6	2	–	–	–	–	36
73	95	113	118	54	42	54	22	22	21	20	13	14	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	34
8	5	10	10	7	4	2	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Inhalation of deleterious gases (suicide excepted)	Totals	84	3	2	1	3	3	12
	Males	56	3	2	–	1	2	8
	Females	28	–	–	1	2	1	4
Other acute poisonings	Totals	193	19	30	21	13	6	89
	Males	113	12	16	10	6	1	45
	Females	80	7	14	11	7	5	44
Other external violence	Totals	272	154	4	4	2	1	165
	Males	168	88	1	1	–	1	91
	Females	104	66	3	3	2	–	74
Dropsy	Totals	194	2	3	–	–	2	7
	Males	95	1	2	–	–	1	4
	Females	99	1	1	–	–	1	3
Sudden death	Totals	216	32	–	–	1	1	34
	Males	134	14	–	–	–	–	14
	Females	81	18	–	–	1	1	20
	Not stated	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death	Totals	2,770	1,151	82	27	11	11	1,282
	Males	1,390	646	45	14	6	6	717
	Females	1,372	499	37	13	5	5	559
	Not stated	8	6	–	–	–	–	6

No. 32—Concluded.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

5–9.	10–14.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85–89.	90–94.	95–99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
10	3	5	2	7	4	6	2	7	3	3	–	7	4	3	1	4	–	1	–	–
8	3	2	–	4	3	5	2	6	3	1	–	4	3	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
2	–	3	2	3	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	3	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–
8	5	6	8	6	11	10	8	8	13	4	3	5	3	2	–	1	1	–	–	2
5	2	3	3	5	9	4	6	7	10	2	2	1	3	2	–	1	1	–	–	2
3	3	3	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	8	7	12	10	10	7	5	7	6	5	7	4	1	5	3	–	–	–	–	7
1	5	5	7	9	7	6	2	7	5	4	5	3	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	4
2	3	2	5	1	3	1	3	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
2	3	2	2	3	3	6	–	6	11	11	15	23	31	40	17	4	6	1	–	1
2	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	3	6	6	7	11	15	23	6	2	3	–	–	1
–	3	–	2	3	1	4	–	3	5	5	8	12	16	17	11	2	3	1	–	–
–	–	3	8	5	8	3	7	4	11	13	24	21	25	17	10	12	2	–	–	9
–	–	2	4	2	6	2	2	4	6	9	18	16	19	11	5	9	–	–	–	5
–	–	1	4	3	2	1	5	–	5	4	6	5	6	6	5	3	2	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
39	17	27	39	33	31	52	55	49	60	78	146	192	181	196	134	86	28	4	–	41
15	7	13	17	11	14	12	22	12	27	46	68	88	82	91	74	42	8	1	–	23
24	10	14	22	22	17	40	33	37	33	32	78	104	99	105	59	44	20	3	–	17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1

TABLE

Deaths in Each County and City from Special

The State and Counties.	Population in 1900.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
Maine	694,466	33	14	122
Androscoggin	54,242	2	–	12
Aroostook	60,744	3	–	15
Cumberland	100,689	11	2	17
Franklin	18,444	1	–	–
Hancock	37,241	2	2	2
Kennebec	59,117	3	3	20
Knox	30,406	–	–	10
Lincoln	19,669	–	1	–
Oxford	32,238	3	1	9
Penobscot	76,246	–	2	17
Piscataquis	16,949	–	–	1
Sagadahoc	20,330	–	–	2
Somerset	33,849	–	2	5
Waldo	24,185	1	–	–
Washington	45,232	5	–	4
York	64,885	2	1	8

No. 33.

Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.

Whooping cough.	Typhoid fever.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal septicemia.	Septicemia.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea and enteretis.	Cholera nostras.	Infantile diarrhea.	Tuberculosis of lungs.	Tuberculosis, other forms.	Malarial disease.
72	124	26	24	18	278	12	92	13	376	950	264	9
8	5	1	2	1	26	1	5	–	69	86	31	1
2	18	2	5	1	35	1	6	3	57	79	15	–
13	11	5	5	4	27	2	11	1	52	130	41	1
2	2	2	–	–	7	–	2	1	3	21	7	–
3	3	1	–	1	15	1	3	–	6	47	17	–
4	11	3	–	3	29	–	2	1	28	85	20	1
5	3	1	–	1	5	1	8	–	4	46	11	–
1	–	–	1	1	6	–	4	1	1	18	5	–
5	6	2	3	–	16	2	3	1	14	34	14	2
15	29	3	4	5	35	1	12	4	44	123	37	3
1	1	–	1	–	4	1	3	–	2	22	4	–
1	6	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	16	13	3	1
4	4	–	–	–	10	2	8	–	11	49	6	–
1	2	1	–	–	15	–	7	–	3	27	8	–
4	7	–	3	–	13	–	2	–	22	78	22	–
3	16	5	–	1	34	–	12	1	44	92	23	–

TABLE

Deaths in Each County and City from Special

Cities.	Population in 1900.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
Totals	225,022	11	3	60
Auburn	12,951	1	–	6
Augusta	11,683	3	–	4
Bangor	21,850	–	–	5
Bath	10,477	–	–	2
Belfast	4,615	–	–	–
Biddeford	16,145	–	–	2
Brewer	4,835	–	1	–
Calais	7,655	–	–	–
Eastport	5,311	–	–	–
Ellsworth	4,297	–	–	–
Gardiner	5,501	–	–	1
Hallowell	2,714	–	1	–
Lewiston	23,761	–	–	6
Old Town	5,763	–	–	4
Portland	50,145	5	1	7
Rockland	8,150	–	–	6
Saco	6,122	–	–	1
South Portland	6,287	–	–	3
Waterville	9,477	–	–	7
Westbrook	7,283	2	–	6

No. 33—Concluded.

Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.

Whooping cough.	Typhoid fever.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal septicemia.	Septicemia.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea and enteritis.	Cholera morbus.	Infantile diarrhea.	Tuberculosis of lungs.	Tuberculosis other forms.	Malarial disease.
41	51	10	5	10	71	2	25	4	200	365	101	3
3	–	–	–	–	9	–	1	–	6	20	8	–
3	3	1	–	1	6	–	–	–	13	18	2	–
5	7	–	1	2	7	–	6	2	9	40	14	–
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	10	6	3	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	6	1	–
1	3	1	–	–	6	–	–	–	22	31	7	–
1	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	5	10	4	–
3	6	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	8	10	4	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	11	3	1
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	7	1	–
1	5	1	1	1	4	1	3	–	57	43	14	1
7	8	–	1	1	5	–	–	–	6	14	–	–
12	11	4	2	2	5	1	5	1	31	78	26	1
2	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	14	2	–
–	–	2	–	1	7	–	1	–	4	11	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	8	3	–
1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	6	17	6	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	10	8	2	–

TABLE

Deaths in Each County and City from Certain

The State and Counties.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
Maine	694,466	37	47	737	107	470	538
Androscoggin	54,242	6	3	57	7	48	39
Aroostook	60,744	–	1	30	4	43	38
Cumberland	100,689	10	7	123	31	76	82
Franklin	18,444	–	3	32	3	18	16
Hancock	37,241	1	1	46	5	19	28
Kennebec	59,117	4	4	74	9	43	61
Knox	30,406	1	4	30	9	16	27
Lincoln	19,669	1	1	24	–	8	17
Oxford	32,238	2	5	33	4	29	19
Penobscot	76,246	4	7	86	10	48	70
Piscataquis	16,949	1	–	9	1	11	11
Sagadahoc	20,330	1	3	22	1	12	13
Somerset	33,849	–	1	40	3	18	34
Waldo	24,185	1	2	29	5	15	12
Washington	45,232	3	1	39	10	20	23
York	64,885	2	4	63	5	46	48

No. 34.

Diseases and Groups of Diseases.

Encephalitis and simple meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Other diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of heart.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Other diseases of respiratory system.	Diseases of digestive system.	Acute nephritis.	Bright's disease.	Fatalities of reproduction.	Suicide.	Accidents and other external causes.
295	825	603	1,381	1,153	190	154	595	60	661	56	87	559
53	77	41	112	109	19	7	59	4	48	4	11	40
24	30	32	51	101	6	10	30	4	29	7	2	46
29	115	92	234	207	29	31	87	11	166	13	10	85
6	25	11	30	41	2	1	22	3	19	1	1	19
5	34	25	77	55	9	5	22	5	33	4	4	22
30	96	96	148	96	14	10	63	4	44	6	7	39
3	45	27	70	37	5	5	23	2	16	3	6	22
3	24	20	36	23	2	6	20	2	16	1	1	18
14	38	33	71	66	12	9	25	2	28	3	5	27
33	108	61	143	135	26	18	69	7	56	4	8	106
5	17	10	30	12	6	1	10	1	13	–	3	20
4	22	13	40	32	4	5	13	1	24	–	1	12
7	41	28	87	32	14	3	25	3	20	4	6	26
2	30	20	55	33	11	8	13	–	27	2	9	14
14	36	32	61	69	8	8	20	3	28	1	2	19
63	87	62	136	105	23	27	94	8	94	3	11	44

TABLE

Deaths in Each County and City from Certain

Cities.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
Totals	225,022	25	16	238	39	193	169
Auburn	12,951	-	1	13	1	13	17
Augusta	11,683	2	-	11	3	11	19
Bangor	21,850	1	1	24	2	9	18
Bath	10,477	1	1	11	1	4	9
Belfast	4,615	-	-	6	1	3	-
Biddeford	16,145	1	2	11	1	24	10
Brewer	4,835	-	1	6	1	6	6
Calais	7,655	3	-	8	1	1	2
Eastport	5,311	-	-	3	1	3	7
Ellsworth	4,297	-	1	4	-	2	5
Gardiner	5,501	1	-	5	1	3	1
Hallowell	2,714	-	-	1	-	2	1
Lewiston	23,761	6	1	25	3	25	10
Old Town	5,763	1	-	3	1	11	4
Portland	50,145	6	5	70	16	41	36
Rockland	8,150	1	1	8	1	4	7
Saco	6,122	-	-	3	-	6	9
South Portland	6,287	2	-	8	3	3	3
Waterville	9,477	-	2	11	-	14	1
Westbrook	7,283	-	-	7	2	8	4

No. 34—Concluded.

Diseases and Groups of Diseases.

Encephalitis and simple meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Other diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of heart.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Other diseases of respiratory system.	Diseases of digestive system.	Acute nephritis.	Bright's disease.	Fatalities of reproduction.	Suicide.	Accidents and other external causes.
172	285	235	450	450	57	61	227	26	280	22	31	205
6	13	12	28	20	5	2	10	–	12	1	3	4
2	29	55	34	29	4	–	16	2	10	3	2	14
9	37	19	49	50	5	7	21	4	21	2	–	39
2	15	5	19	14	1	3	4	1	14	–	1	3
1	5	4	7	6	4	–	2	–	16	1	4	2
43	17	18	21	35	3	6	16	2	21	–	3	18
3	5	7	9	11	–	1	3	–	3	1	–	–
5	8	3	9	16	1	3	2	–	7	–	1	7
3	5	10	7	11	–	1	6	–	1	–	1	–
–	5	1	8	7	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	4
4	14	5	14	6	1	1	4	–	3	–	1	3
3	2	1	2	7	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	3
43	31	17	36	47	9	2	36	3	25	3	3	24
4	–	4	7	12	6	1	6	1	6	–	1	7
20	51	44	122	120	11	18	55	6	108	7	5	49
–	9	7	23	11	–	2	8	–	6	1	2	9
7	8	4	12	6	2	3	16	3	6	–	–	–
1	14	4	10	15	1	3	3	2	3	–	1	4
14	10	8	13	13	3	4	11	1	9	2	–	8
2	7	7	20	14	–	2	3	–	6	1	2	7

TABLE

Deaths by Ages, Sex

Counties.	Under 1.	1 to 4.	5 to 9.	10 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
Androscoggin, males	106	40	20	20	37	29	37	34	61	82	48	10	–	5
females	80	35	11	29	32	32	40	48	63	83	46	12	1	5
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aroostook, males	119	30	15	24	45	22	24	35	38	58	27	6	–	2
females	95	32	14	31	38	32	25	19	40	39	21	7	1	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Cumberland, males	130	50	20	39	50	66	85	115	141	168	87	8	–	3
females	95	49	16	29	46	67	97	86	140	141	129	26	–	1
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin, males	25	6	3	8	7	6	10	9	23	38	21	5	–	1
females	13	8	5	2	12	12	10	13	23	30	24	2	–	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hancock, males	19	6	10	9	17	12	11	22	55	56	36	6	–	–
females	33	11	3	9	16	22	23	30	37	60	37	3	–	1
not stated	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kennebec, males	68	41	13	25	33	26	36	60	104	106	69	10	–	8
females	53	27	15	24	45	42	44	54	60	90	68	14	–	1
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Knox, males	27	2	8	11	14	10	16	31	60	50	30	1	–	1
females	20	7	2	7	16	14	10	20	41	48	37	6	–	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lincoln, males	10	4	1	9	3	8	9	14	27	38	22	6	–	–
females	10	3	–	7	4	11	5	10	26	36	21	3	–	1
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oxford, males	39	20	5	10	18	16	20	34	36	52	33	5	–	3
females	36	11	5	12	24	13	18	36	40	48	30	8	–	1
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Penobscot, males	102	34	17	33	66	72	67	65	95	116	94	15	–	5
females	61	43	14	37	52	40	50	52	88	110	87	14	–	2
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Piscataquis, males	9	5	1	5	7	6	9	12	21	16	19	1	–	6
females	13	2	3	5	5	7	6	11	15	23	9	1	–	1
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sagadahoc, males	23	8	2	4	5	–	2	15	24	44	18	3	–	1
females	19	2	1	5	4	9	14	13	18	23	24	6	–	1
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Somerset, males	30	15	3	8	7	8	16	24	48	60	39	5	–	2
females	30	13	1	6	9	19	16	33	35	41	49	13	–	1
not stated	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waldo, males	21	6	1	11	12	11	9	15	31	49	27	2	1	–
females	14	5	2	5	10	12	15	21	28	32	35	9	–	1
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington, males	53	16	11	16	17	19	18	29	36	49	42	3	–	–
females	37	20	7	13	21	23	10	28	44	53	35	3	1	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
York, males	98	38	15	20	32	32	46	58	86	125	66	6	–	2
females	85	26	14	24	23	41	32	50	95	113	89	12	–	–
not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, males	879	321	145	252	370	343	415	572	886	1107	678	92	1	39
females	694	294	113	245	357	396	415	524	793	970	741	139	3	16
not stated	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Grand total	1575	615	258	497	727	739	830	1096	1679	2077	1419	231	4	56

No. 35.

and Months, by Counties.

January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
45	63	57	32	45	29	54	40	51	38	36	38	1	529	–
73	49	32	41	44	35	53	44	37	37	34	38	–	517	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,046
48	47	39	45	44	35	24	33	41	31	31	26	1	445	–
37	32	44	33	33	35	27	34	33	31	24	31	–	394	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	840
103	98	90	80	70	69	66	79	72	71	77	87	–	962	–
90	90	110	92	67	78	69	77	52	59	57	81	–	922	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,884
14	18	13	12	18	14	10	11	7	18	8	19	–	162	–
16	12	16	11	12	18	11	14	4	10	13	17	–	154	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	316
25	28	22	28	20	23	18	21	15	20	21	18	–	259	–
30	26	33	29	20	17	22	17	22	26	19	24	–	285	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	545
49	54	53	51	40	49	41	49	52	55	58	48	–	599	–
38	70	52	50	44	50	37	36	30	49	38	42	1	537	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,136
31	16	25	22	23	18	18	22	25	20	21	20	–	261	–
28	23	27	18	17	22	15	9	17	12	19	21	–	228	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	489
22	14	13	11	10	10	13	10	10	17	9	12	–	151	–
8	14	11	20	15	14	9	14	6	4	13	9	–	137	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	288
33	27	33	22	28	23	21	23	14	28	15	24	–	291	–
28	32	28	34	19	26	13	15	22	27	17	21	–	282	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	573
80	59	69	63	72	70	50	67	51	61	69	67	3	781	–
51	65	83	63	59	50	45	43	38	56	46	50	1	650	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,431
11	10	11	11	4	11	9	7	11	14	12	6	–	117	–
7	15	6	8	12	5	3	8	7	6	10	13	1	101	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	218
11	8	20	10	19	7	7	8	18	15	14	12	–	149	–
13	13	7	12	11	10	13	13	12	9	13	13	–	139	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	288
21	26	34	26	16	25	19	14	14	22	29	19	–	265	–
23	30	31	22	21	19	19	21	21	14	19	25	1	266	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	532
12	21	15	19	16	11	20	21	11	14	16	20	–	196	–
21	13	19	28	18	19	15	11	13	11	13	8	–	189	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	385
20	29	38	34	28	30	22	25	25	22	14	22	–	309	–
15	23	28	37	31	28	19	18	25	20	27	24	–	295	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	604
55	56	59	46	43	56	41	47	51	58	51	61	–	624	–
60	47	58	59	54	41	41	47	48	56	31	62	–	604	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,228
580	574	591	512	496	480	433	477	468	504	481	499	5	6,100	–
538	554	585	557	477	467	411	421	387	427	393	479	4	5,700	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	–
1,118	1,128	1,177	1,069	973	947	844	898	855	932	875	978	9	11,803	11,803

TABLE No. 36.

Number of Deaths from Several Specified Causes of Each Sex, in Each Month, which were Registered during Sixteen Years, 1892-1907.

	Measles	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Typhoid fever.	Consumption.	Infantile diarrhea.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.
Totals	613	452	1,065	2,567	3,244	17,150	8,293	16,235	3,570	9,612
Males	289	218	502	1,291	1,844	7,510	–	7,975	1,658	4,696
Females	322	234	563	1,275	1,399	9,639	–	8,254	1,912	4,916
Not stated	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	6	–	–
January	59	33	99	265	244	1,470	110	2,376	449	874
February	48	36	83	227	213	1,440	97	2,237	422	850
March	67	59	95	168	276	1,752	120	2,384	492	855
April	59	41	86	173	231	1,634	127	2,061	402	806
May	72	41	73	183	224	1,669	121	1,589	340	831
June	54	38	95	147	175	1,449	215	891	236	759
July	61	22	93	146	158	1,370	1,105	396	160	713
August	36	20	104	141	254	1,297	2,722	326	104	784
September	26	31	98	182	408	1,215	2,412	470	155	740
October	46	38	68	277	445	1,311	945	836	245	770
November	51	52	76	333	323	1,189	196	1,119	240	768
December	34	41	92	322	286	1,339	120	1,539	319	858
Not stated	–	–	3	3	7	15	3	11	6	4

TABLE No. 37.

Mortality by Months Reduced to a Standard Mean of 100, Sixteen Years, 1892-1907.

	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Typhoid fever.	Consumption.	Infantile diarrhea.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.
January	113.33	85.96	109.45	121.55	86.83	100.93	15.62	172.31	148.09	107.06
February	102.08	103.84	101.60	115.28	85.60	109.46	15.25	179.63	154.07	115.29
March	128.70	153.69	105.03	77.06	98.22	120.29	17.04	172.89	162.27	104.73
April	117.10	110.36	98.25	81.99	86.64	115.09	18.63	154.45	137.01	102.03
May	138.30	106.80	87.08	83.94	79.72	114.45	17.18	115.24	112.14	101.79
June	107.19	102.29	108.53	69.67	65.64	102.80	31.54	66.77	80.44	96.08
July	117.17	57.31	102.82	66.97	56.23	94.06	156.89	28.72	52.77	87.33
August	69.15	52.10	114.98	64.68	90.39	89.05	386.48	23.64	34.30	96.03
September	51.61	83.45	111.96	86.26	153.03	86.17	353.87	35.22	52.82	93.67
October	88.36	98.98	75.18	127.06	158.36	90.01	134.18	60.63	80.80	94.32
November	101.23	139.97	86.83	157.82	121.15	84.35	28.76	83.86	81.80	97.22
December	65.31	106.80	101.71	147.70	101.78	91.93	17.04	111.61	105.21	105.10
Mean	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

NOTES ON DEATHS AND THE CAUSES OF DEATHS.

The number of deaths registered in the year 1907 was 11,803. This was 376 more than for the preceding year, 1906, and a larger number than has occurred in any year since 1892, but a glance at the following tabulation will show that the death-rate, based upon the estimated population of all but the census year, 1900, has gradually lessened until this year, when it was the same as in 1894.

Years.	Total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1892	12,147	5,939	6,175	33	18.19
1893	11,134	5,557	5,551	26	16.59
1894	11,012	5,570	5,422	20	16.33
1895	10,464	5,226	5,228	10	15.44
1896	10,626	5,350	5,268	8	15.60
1897	11,236	5,624	5,606	6	16.42
1898	10,956	5,506	5,447	3	15.93
1899	11,370	5,676	5,686	8	16.45
1900	11,389	5,734	5,649	6	16.40
1901	11,133	5,604	5,523	6	15.94
1902	10,673	5,454	5,216	3	15.19
1903	11,009	5,629	5,378	2	15.58
1904	11,346	5,868	5,468	10	15.97
1905	11,381	5,835	5,545	1	15.92
1906	11,427	5,925	5,497	5	15.90
1907	11,803	6,100	5,700	3	16.33
Average	11,194	5,662	5,522	9	16.14

By referring to Table No. 4, it will be seen that the lowest death-rate was in Aroostook county, being only 12.25. The counties Aroostook, Franklin, Hancock, Knox, Lincoln, Piscataquis, Sagadahoc, Somerset, Waldo, and Washington had lower death-rates than that of the whole State; while the counties

Androscoggin, Cumberland, Kennebec, Oxford, Penobscot, and York had death-rates larger than that of the State. The highest county death-rate was that of Kennebec, 18.75.

The death-rate in the cities was 18.18 (20.46 in 1892, 19.89 in 1893, 19.65 in 1894, 18.36 in 1895, 18.78 in 1896, 20.11 in 1897, 19.74 in 1898, 18.10 in 1899, 18.34 in 1900, 17.90 in 1901, 17.03 in 1902, 17.16 in 1903, 18.00 in 1904, 16.79 in 1905, and 17.25 in 1906), as compared with that of the rest of the State with the cities omitted, which death-rate was 15.60 (17.46 in 1892, 15.54 in 1893, 15.39 in 1894, 14.77 in 1895, 14.93 in 1896, 15.68 in 1897, 15.24 in 1898, 15.52 in 1899, 15.47 in 1900, 15.13 in 1901, 14.58 in 1902, 13.39 in 1903, 15.54 in 1904, 15.49 in 1905, and 14.71 in 1906).

Seasons and Mortality.—The largest number of deaths occurred in March, 1,177. The smallest number of deaths in any one month was 844 in July. During the spring months 3,219 deaths occurred; during the summer, 2,689; during the autumn, 2,662; in the winter, 3,224. The following shows the month in which the largest and the smallest number of deaths occurred in the years 1892-1907:

	Largest Number.		Smallest Number.	
1892	January	1,577	November	790
1893	August	1,080	November	796
1894	January	1,266	November	761
1895	March	1,053	June	715
1896	August	1,079	November	667
1897	March	1,259	June	769
1898	September	1,147	June	791
1899	February	1,049	June	768
1900	April	1,196	November	769
1901	March	1,132	June	789
1902	December	998	June	805
1903	January	1,006	June	786
1904	April	1,116	July	800
1905	March	1,197	July	768
1906	August	1,133	January	822
1907	March	1,177	July	844

The following is a tabular statement of the number of deaths in each quarter of the sixteen years 1892-1907:

	1st Quarter.	2d Quarter.	3d Quarter.	4th Quarter.
1892	3,964	2,926	2,780	2,427
1893	2,653	2,825	2,878	2,750
1894	3,166	2,660	2,774	2,402
1895	2,780	2,412	2,764	2,503
1896	2,728	2,717	2,836	2,339
1897	3,026	2,681	2,856	2,671
1898	2,567	2,641	2,964	2,782
1899	3,416	2,632	2,767	2,544
1900	2,879	3,057	2,909	2,536
1901	3,178	2,688	2,637	2,610
1902	2,787	2,503	2,585	2,774
1903	2,946	2,705	2,723	2,615
1904	3,100	2,961	2,603	2,670
1905	3,187	2,810	2,786	2,581
1906	2,735	2,794	3,135	2,747
1907	3,423	2,989	2,597	2,785
Average	3,033	2,750	2,787	2,608

The following table shows the number of deaths which have occurred in each of the twelve months in each of the years from 1892 to 1907:

DEATHS IN EACH MONTH FOR THE YEARS 1892-1907.

Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.
1892	1,577	1,292	1,095	1,048	1,045	833	866	938	976	844	790	793	50	12,147
1893	849	845	959	1,037	969	819	823	1,080	975	917	796	1,037	28	11,134
1894	1,266	980	920	993	851	816	865	953	956	821	761	820	10	11,012
1895	906	821	1,053	854	843	715	803	938	1,023	902	743	858	5	10,464
1896	863	921	944	942	961	814	845	1,079	912	833	667	839	6	10,626
1897	916	851	1,259	1,020	892	769	840	1,019	997	999	835	837	2	11,236
1898	887	817	863	915	935	791	814	1,003	1,147	1,034	837	911	2	10,956
1899	1,432	1,049	935	965	899	768	783	1,031	953	882	781	881	11	11,370
1900	903	881	1,095	1,196	1,068	793	839	1,033	1,037	911	769	856	8	11,389
1901	955	1,091	1,132	955	944	789	836	831	970	882	831	897	20	11,133
1902	876	900	929	939	919	805	837	861	911	854	820	998	24	10,673
1903	1,006	944	996	989	930	786	901	865	957	865	831	919	20	11,009
1904	985	1,035	1,080	1,116	1,038	807	800	896	907	909	817	944	12	11,346
1905	981	1,009	1,197	1,023	957	830	768	1,006	1,012	958	824	799	17	11,381
1906	822	853	1,060	985	961	848	885	1,133	1,117	920	885	942	16	11,427
1907	1,118	1,128	1,177	1,069	973	947	844	898	855	932	875	978	9	11,803
Total	16,342	15,417	16,694	16,046	15,185	12,930	13,349	15,564	15,705	14,463	12,862	14,309	240	179,106

Table No. 29 exhibits the total number of deaths which occurred in each month of the years 1900-1907. The number of deaths for 1907 in each month by counties is shown in Table No. 35.

Sex and Mortality.—Of the 11,803 decedents, 6,100 were males and 5,700 were females. The sex of three was unstated.

Among children dying before they were 5 years old, 1,200 were males and 988 were females; there were 212 more deaths among boys under 5 years of age than among girls within the same age-period. On the contrary, at the age-periods from 10 to 50 years there was a preponderance of deaths among females, while there were more deaths among males at the ages of from 50 to 90, and from 90 to 100, more among females. At the age of 100 years and over one man and three women died. See Table No. 35.

Age and Mortality.—The following shows the number of deaths which occurred within each age-period, and the relation which the percentage in each period bears to the whole number of deaths:

Under 1 year of age	1,575	13.34 per cent.
From 1-5 years of age	615	5.21 per cent.
From 5-10 years of age	258	2.19 per cent.
From 10-20 years of age	497	4.21 per cent.
From 20-30 years of age	727	6.16 per cent.
From 30-40 years of age	739	6.26 per cent.
From 40-50 years of age	830	7.03 per cent.
From 50-60 years of age	1,096	9.29 per cent.
From 60-70 years of age	1,679	14.23 per cent.
From 70-80 years of age	2,077	17.60 per cent.
From 80-90 years of age	1,419	12.02 per cent.
From 90-100 years of age	231	1.96 per cent.
100 years of age and over	4	0.03 per cent.
Ages not stated	56	0.47 per cent.

The Causes of Death.—The following table shows the mortality from ten prominent causes in the sixteen years 1892-1907. The various diseases of the brain have occupied the first place among the causes of death, except in 1892 when pneumonia had the first place, and consumption was the next most prominent cause until 1898 when it was reduced to the third place in the

list; and in 1899 and 1900 it occupied the fourth place; in 1901, the third place; in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, and 1906 it occupied the fourth place, which it still keeps this year. Diseases of the heart have the second place, and pneumonia has the third place.

MORTALITY FROM TEN PROMINENT CAUSES, 1892-1907.

Years.	Brain disease.*	Heart disease.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.	Old age.	Cancer.	Kidney disease.†	Infantile diarrhea.	Bronchitis.	Diphtheria and croup.
1892	3d	4th	1st	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1893	1st	4th	3d	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1894	1st	4th	3d	2d	5th	6th	8th	7th	9th	10th
1895	1st	3d	4th	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1896	1st	3d	4th	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1897	1st	3d	4th	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	10th	9th
1898	1st	2d	4th	3d	6th	7th	8th	5th	10th	9th
1899	1st	3d	2d	4th	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1900	1st	3d	2d	4th	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1901	1st	2d	4th	3d	5th	6th	8th	7th	9th	10th
1902	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th
1903	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	7th	6th	8th	9th	10th
1904	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	7th	6th	8th	9th	10th
1905	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th
1906	1st	2d	3d	4th	8th	7th	5th	6th	9th	10th
1907	1st	2d	3d	4th	7th	6th	5th	8th	9th	10th

*Including deaths certified as from apoplexy, paralysis, insanity, inflammatory diseases of brain, and its membranes, and other brain diseases.

†Including deaths certified as from nephritis, Bright's disease, albuminuria and uremia.

By referring to Table No. 30 it will be noticed that the causes of death are arranged by counties under fourteen classes. The following notes on some of the classes and individual causes of death will be arranged in accordance with the classification shown in this Table No. 30.

Infectious Diseases.—The lists of the infectious diseases usually include smallpox, measles, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, whooping cough, diphtheria and croup. The following table shows the number of deaths which resulted from these diseases in the several counties of the State:

SIX INFECTIOUS DISEASES BY COUNTIES—1907.

Counties.	Estimated population for 1907.	Aggregate deaths from six infectious diseases—1907.	Infectious death-rate per 10,000—1907.
Androscoggin	57,931	27	4.66
Aroostook	68,549	38	5.54
Cumberland	107,507	54	5.02
Franklin	19,417	5	2.58
Hancock	37,241	12	3.22
Kennebec	60,587	41	6.77
Knox	30,406	18	5.92
Lincoln	19,669	2	1.02
Oxford	33,393	26	7.79
Penobscot	78,612	66	8.40
Piscataquis	17,516	3	1.71
Sagadahoc	20,946	10	4.77
Somerset	34,703	15	4.32
Waldo	24,185	4	1.65
Washington	45,757	20	4.37
York	66,327	30	4.52
State	722,746	371	5.13

In the foregoing table the second column shows for each county the whole number of deaths for 1907 from the infectious diseases; the third column shows the infectious death-rate for the same year. The following table makes a similar comparative exhibit for the cities:

SIX INFECTIOUS DISEASES BY CITIES—1907.

Cities.	Estimated population for 1907.	Aggregate deaths from six infectious diseases—1907.	Infectious death-rate per 10,000—1907.
Auburn	14,141	10	7.07
Augusta	12,493	13	10.41
Bangor	23,775	17	7.15
Bath	11,702	4	3.42
Belfast	5,500	1	1.82
Biddeford	17,335	6	3.46
Brewer	5,283	4	7.57
Calais	7,910	9	11.38
Eastport	5,593	–	–
Ellsworth	4,297	1	2.32
Gardiner	5,508	1	1.82
Hallowell	2,714	3	11.05
Lewiston	25,203	12	4.76
Old Town	6,078	19	31.26
Portland	56,537	36	6.37
Rockland	8,150	9	11.04
Saco	6,156	1	1.62
South Portland	6,287	3	4.77
Waterville	11,136	9	8.08
Westbrook	7,738	8	10.33
Collectively	243,536	166	6.82

By consulting the following table it will be seen that the number of deaths from influenza, scarlet fever, diphtheria and croup, tetanus and malarial disease was larger than in 1906. There was a smaller number of deaths from measles, whooping cough, and typhoid fever.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—1900-1907.

Diseases.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total.
Smallpox	2	–	12	7	3	–	–	–	24
Measles	84	26	28	36	22	32	105	33	366
Scarlet fever	35	18	13	18	10	7	5	14	120
Influenza	236	266	122	196	166	243	109	278	1,616
Whooping cough	99	28	51	110	54	38	109	72	561
Diphtheria and croup	155	127	115	115	162	110	119	122	1,025
Tetanus	7	5	7	11	14	7	4	7	62
Typhoid fever	196	224	162	225	242	156	133	124	1,462
Malarial disease	13	11	20	9	13	11	3	9	89

Smallpox.—In 1907, as in 1906 and 1905, there were no deaths from smallpox. In 1904, smallpox was the cause of 3 deaths; in 1903, 7; in 1902, 12; in 1901, 0; in 1900, 2; in 1899, 3. No deaths were due to this disease from 1892, when our system of registration went into effect, until 1899.

Measles.—This disease caused the death of 33 persons, of whom 18 were males and 15 were females. The deaths from measles were 29 in 1892, 55 in 1893, 21 in 1894, 8 in 1895, 32 in 1896, 22 in 1897, 41 in 1898, 39 in 1899, 84 in 1900, 26 in 1901, 28 in 1902, 36 in 1903, 22 in 1904, 32 in 1905, and 105 in 1906.

MEASLES BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1896-1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By age-periods.	
Androscoggin	63	January	45	Under 1	142
Aroostook	86	February	42	1–5	184
Cumberland	67	March	47	5–10	36
Franklin	14	April	43	10–20	34
Hancock	23	May	56	20–30	25
Kennebec	31	June	44	30–40	28
Knox	18	July	50	40–50	17
Lincoln	3	August	31	50–60	8
Oxford	26	September	24	Over 60	23
Penobscot	44	October	42	Not stated	3
Piscataquis	10	November	47	Total	500
Sagadahoc	6	December	29		
Somerset	37	Total	500		
Waldo	13				
Washington	22				
York	37				
State	500				

Scarlet Fever.—The total mortality from this disease was 14 (36 in 1892, 80 in 1893, 29 in 1894, 25 in 1895, 33 in 1896, 38 in 1897, 43 in 1898, 48 in 1899, 35 in 1900, 18 in 1901, 13 in 1902, 18 in 1903, 10 in 1904, 7 in 1905, and 5 in 1906) 7 males and 7 females. The largest number of deaths occurred at the age-period 1-5. The largest monthly number of deaths from this cause was 2 in the months of April, June, September, and November, respectively. There were 2 deaths in the first quarter, 3 in the second, 4 in the third, and 5 in the last quarter of the year.

Cumberland county had 2 deaths from scarlet fever; Hancock, 2; Kennebec, 3; Lincoln, 1; Oxford, 1; Penobscot, 2; Somerset, 2; and York, 1. Of the 14 deaths from this cause, 3 were in the cities.

The following is the exhibit of the scarlet fever deaths arranged by counties, months, and age-periods for the fifteen years 1893-1907.

SCTRLET FEVER BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.	
Androscoggin	29	January	25	Under 1	35
Aroostook	66	February	32	1–5	194
Cumberland	46	March	55	5–10	123
Franklin	7	April	36	10–20	45
Hancock	16	May	37	20–30	10
Kennebec	45	June	35	30–40	5
Knox	22	July	22	40–50	1
Lincoln	4	August	20	50–60	2
Oxford	6	September	30	Not stated	1
Penobscot	40	October	36	Total	416
Piscataquis	10	November	49		
Sagadahoc	10	December	39		
Somerset	14	Total	416		
Waldo	14				
Washington	21				
York	66				
State	416				

The scarlatina death-rate per 10,000 for this State was 0.19; for the cities, 0.12.

Influenza.—During the year for which this report is made, 278 deaths were attributed to influenza. By months the percentage distribution of deaths from this cause was as follows: January, 11.51; February, 25.17; March, 20.86; April, 15.11; May, 5.04; June, 3.60; July, 1.80; August, 1.44; September, 1.44; October, 2.16; November, 1.80; December, 10.07. The following shows the age incidence of deaths reported as having occurred from influenza:

Under	1 year,	30	40-50 years,	10
	1-5 years,	13	50-60 years,	13
	5-10 years,	5	60-70 years,	30
	10-20 years,	7	70-80 years,	86
	20-30 years,	5	Over 80 years,	70
	30-40 years,	8	Not stated,	1
			Total,	278

The influenza death-rate for the whole State was 3.85 for each 10,000 living population (11.43 in 1892, 2.31 in 1893, 4.46 in 1894, 2.30 in 1895, 1.77 in 1896, 4.45 in 1897, 2.19 in 1898, 5.50 in 1899, 3.40 in 1900, 3.83 in 1901, 1.87 in 1902, 2.82 in 1903, 2.39 in 1904, 3.40 in 1905, and 1.52 in 1906).

DEATHS FROM INFLUENZA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1907.

Counties.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Androscoggin	8	10	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	26
Aroostook	1	8	9	6	3	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	35
Cumberland	3	2	5	5	2	1	–	–	1	2	1	5	27
Franklin	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7
Hancock	2	4	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	15
Kennebec	4	7	8	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	4	29
Knox	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	5
Lincoln	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Oxford	1	9	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	16
Penobscot	6	7	10	6	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	35
Piscataquis	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Sagadahoc	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Somerset	1	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	10
Waldo	2	3	–	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	15
Washington	–	2	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	13
York	2	13	5	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	6	34
State	32	70	58	42	14	10	5	4	4	6	5	28	278

Whooping Cough.—The number of deaths from whooping cough was 72 (54 in 1892, 51 in 1893, 20 in 1894, 82 in 1895, 111 in 1896, 46 in 1897, 44 in 1898, 96 in 1899, 99 in 1900, 28 in 1901, 51 in 1902, 110 in 1903, 54 in 1904, 38 in 1905, and 109 in 1906), of which 37 were males and 35 females. The number of deaths in the cities was 41. Forty-seven of the 72 deaths from this cause were among infants under 1 year of age.

The death-rate in the State from whooping cough was 1.00 per 10,000; that of the cities, 1.68.

The following shows the deaths from whooping cough arranged by counties, months, and age-periods:

WHOOPING COUGH BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.	
Androscoggin	8	January	14	Under 1	47
Aroostook	2	February	11	1–5	22
Cumberland	13	March	6	5–10	1
Franklin	2	April	12	10–20	2
Hancock	3	May	5	Total	72
Kennebec	4	June	5		
Knox	5	July	4		
Lincoln	1	August	1		
Oxford	5	September	2		
Penobscot	15	October	2		
Piscataquis	1	November	4		
Sagadahoc	1	December	6		
Somerset	4	Total	72		
Waldo	1				
Washington	4				
York	3				
State	72				

Diphtheria.—There were for the year 1907, 122 deaths from diphtheria. Of the decedents, 65 were males and 57 were females. Ages: Under 1, 12; 1-5, 48; 5-10, 40; 10-20, 14; 20-30, 3; 40-50, 2; 50-60, 2; and 1, not stated.

Of the 122 deaths, 60 were in the cities, and 62 in other places. The diphtheria death-rate for the State was 1.69, and for the cities, 2.46. The following exhibits the deaths from diphtheria arranged by counties and months, and gives the death-rate in each county:

DIPHTHERIA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1907.

Counties.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	12	2.07
Aroostook	–	1	–	1	1	4	–	2	2	–	2	1	1	15	2.19
Cumberland	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	5	3	–	17	1.58
Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hancock	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	0.54
Kennebec	2	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	3	5	3	1	–	20	3.30
Knox	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	10	3.29
Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oxford	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	9	2.70
Penobscot	3	1	4	1	–	1	1	1	–	3	2	–	–	17	2.16
Piscataquis	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0.57
Sagadahoc	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	0.95
Somerset	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	1.44
Waldo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	4	0.87
York	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	8	1.21
State	10	7	12	6	7	11	3	6	12	15	18	14	1	122	1.69

The following tabulation shows the number of deaths from diphtheria for the fifteen years 1893-1907 arranged by counties, months, and age-periods:

DIPHTHERIA BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.	
Androscoggin	288	January	245	Under 1	321
Aroostook	408	February	213	1–5	1,082
Cumberland	472	March	156	5–10	571
Franklin	40	April	158	10–20	259
Hancock	52	May	162	20–30	54
Kennebec	212	June	127	30–40	25
Knox	101	July	133	40–50	18
Lincoln	28	August	131	50–60	9
Oxford	62	September	163	60–70	6
Penobscot	192	October	252	Over 70	4
Piscataquis	17	November	315	Not stated	6
Sagadahoc	70	December	297	Total	2,355
Somerset	88	Not stated	3		
Waldo	30	Total	2,355		
Washington	83				
York	212				
State	2,355				

The following table shows the number of deaths from diphtheria in each of the cities in each year from 1893 to 1907, the diphtheria death-rate of each city based upon the estimated population for each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities:

Deaths and Death-Rates from Diphtheria

Cities.	1893.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1894.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1895.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1896.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1897.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1898.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1899.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Auburn	9	7.65	3	2.51	2	1.65	1	0.81	6	4.82	14	11.10	3	2.35
Augusta	8	7.36	9	8.19	3	2.70	–	–	2	1.76	1	0.87	1	0.86
Bangor	2	1.00	2	0.99	4	1.95	3	1.45	4	1.90	7	3.29	–	–
Bath	3	3.24	2	2.12	3	3.12	1	1.02	4	4.02	2	1.98	2	1.94
Belfast	–	–	1	1.99	3	6.06	1	2.05	2	4.15	1	2.10	–	–
Biddeford	1	0.67	–	–	7	4.58	7	4.53	2	1.28	13	8.23	11	6.89
Brewer	–	–	1	2.25	–	–	–	–	4	8.62	–	–	–	–
Calais	5	6.76	–	–	2	2.68	9	11.98	–	–	–	–	1	1.31
Eastport	1	1.99	–	–	1	1.96	–	–	1	1.93	3	5.74	–	–
Ellsworth	1	2.15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gardiner	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	12.73	1	1.82	1	1.82	1	1.82
Hallowell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3.50	1	3.56	1	3.62
Lewiston	3	1.34	9	4.00	5	2.20	2	0.87	32	13.83	38	16.27	47	19.95
Old Town	2	3.67	4	7.28	2	3.61	2	3.58	3	5.33	1	1.76	–	–
Portland*	14	3.16	18	3.99	28	6.09	23	4.92	54	11.34	31	6.40	22	4.46
Rockland	3	3.67	–	–	9	11.03	6	7.35	4	4.90	–	–	1	1.23
Saco	1	1.64	–	–	–	–	3	4.92	–	–	1	1.64	3	4.90
South Portland†	–	–	3	4.88	2	3.17	4	6.17	3	4.51	1	1.46	–	–
Waterville	6	7.67	15	18.62	9	10.85	2	2.34	5	5.70	–	–	–	–
Westbrook	4	5.86	–	–	–	–	4	5.70	–	–	2	2.80	1	1.39
Total	63	3.02	67	3.17	80	3.74	75	3.47	128	5.86	117	5.29	94	4.21
State	152	2.26	139	2.06	197	2.91	174	2.55	276	4.03	240	3.49	152	2.20
State excluding cities	89	1.93	72	1.55	117	2.52	99	2.13	148	3.18	123	2.64	58	1.24

*Portland includes Deering. †South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907.

1900.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1901.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1902.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1903.	Death-rate per 10,000	1904.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1905.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1906.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1907.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
2	1.54	2	1.52	–	–	2	1.49	3	2.20	1	0.72	4	2.86	6	4.24	58	2.99
–	–	2	1.70	1	0.84	–	–	–	–	3	2.45	1	0.81	4	3.20	35	2.00
2	0.92	2	0.90	4	1.79	–	–	3	1.31	–	–	5	2.13	5	2.10	43	1.31
2	1.91	5	4.69	3	2.77	7	6.36	14	12.52	4	3.52	–	–	2	1.71	54	3.44
–	–	2	4.22	–	–	–	–	1	1.95	–	–	1	1.86	–	–	12	1.61
8	4.96	3	1.84	5	3.03	7	4.20	6	3.57	9	5.29	1	0.58	2	1.15	82	3.39
1	2.07	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5.89	–	–	2	3.83	–	–	11	1.52
1	1.31	–	–	1	1.29	1	1.29	–	–	–	–	1	1.27	–	–	21	1.83
2	3.77	1	1.87	1	1.85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	1.25
–	–	1	2.33	–	–	–	–	1	2.33	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	0.46
–	–	4	7.27	–	–	2	3.63	–	–	–	–	1	1.82	1	1.82	18	2.18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	0.73
17	7.15	7	2.92	1	0.41	5	2.05	7	2.85	2	0.81	2	0.80	6	2.38	183	5.13
–	–	–	–	3	5.13	1	1.70	3	5.05	4	6.68	11	18.23	4	6.58	40	4.63
18	3.59	24	4.71	15	2.89	9	1.71	18	3.36	10	1.85	13	2.36	7	1.24	304	4.04
–	–	1	1.23	1	1.23	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7.36	6	7.36	37	4.03
2	3.27	2	3.26	1	1.63	1	1.63	1	1.63	1	1.63	–	–	1	1.62	17	1.85
–	–	–	–	3	3.99	3	3.90	1	1.27	1	1.25	1	1.22	3	3.58	25	2.33
1	1.06	1	1.03	3	3.01	5	4.91	5	4.80	5	4.69	3	2.75	7	6.29	67	4.71
10	13.73	2	2.72	–	–	1	1.34	4	5.30	2	2.63	3	3.91	6	7.75	39	3.57
66	2.92	59	2.58	42	1.82	44	1.88	70	2.96	42	1.75	55	2.27	60	2.46	1,062	3.13
155	2.23	127	1.82	115	1.64	115	1.63	162	2.28	110	1.54	119	1.66	122	1.70	2,355	2.26
89	1.90	68	1.45	73	1.55	71	1.51	92	1.95	68	1.44	64	1.36	62	1.31	1,293	1.84

Typhoid Fever.—There were 124 deaths from typhoid fever. Of these, 70 were males and 54 were females. As indicative of the loss which the State incurs from typhoid fever, it is well to bear in mind that the age distribution of the decedents shows that the deaths from this disease are principally among those active and productive age-periods when human life is of the most value; 77 per cent. died between 10 and 50 years of age.

Ages: 1-5, 7; 5-10, 10; 10-20, 31; 20-30, 36; 30-40, 13; 40-50, 16; 50-60, 5; 60-70, 4; 80-90, 2.

The largest number of deaths, 20, occurred in September, and the smallest number, 4, in July. By quarters, 29 were in the first quarter, 26 in the second, 34 in the third, and 35 in the last quarter of the year.

The typhoid death-rate of 2.09 in the cities is greater than that in the villages and rural towns, which is 1.52. The rate for the State is 1.72.

The following exhibits the number of deaths from typhoid fever in each county, by months, with death-rate in each county:

TYPHOID FEVER—1907.

Counties.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	5	0.86
Aroostook	2	2	–	2	–	–	2	2	3	1	1	3	18	2.63
Cumberland	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	4	–	–	1	11	1.02
Franklin	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1.03
Hancock	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	0.81
Kennebec	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	3	–	11	1.82
Knox	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	0.98
Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oxford	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	6	1.80
Penobscot	2	1	2	2	4	3	–	–	5	3	5	2	29	3.69
Piscataquis	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0.57
Sagadahoc	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	6	2.86
Somerset	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	4	1.15
Waldo	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0.82
Washington	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	7	1.53
York	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	2	2	16	2.41
State	8	8	13	7	11	8	4	10	20	12	13	10	124	1.72

The following exhibits for the fifteen years 1893-1907 the distribution of deaths from typhoid fever by counties, months, and age-periods:

TYPHOID FEVER BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.	
Androscoggin	275	January	234	Under 1	18
Aroostook	260	February	210	1–5	112
Cumberland	407	March	264	5–10	175
Franklin	67	April	227	10–20	698
Hancock	114	May	211	20–30	930
Kennebec	313	June	164	30–40	433
Knox	72	July	150	40–50	287
Lincoln	54	August	239	50–60	161
Oxford	129	September	368	60–70	110
Penobscot	528	October	403	70–80	69
Piscataquis	57	November	284	Over 80	17
Sagadahoc	58	December	273	Not stated	24
Somerset	96	Not stated	7	Total	3,034
Waldo	67	Total	3,034		
Washington	154				
York	383				
State	3,034				

The following table shows the number of deaths from typhoid fever in each of the cities in each year from 1893 to 1907, the typhoid death-rate of each city based upon the estimated population of each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Typhoid

Cities.	1893.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1894.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1895	Death-rate per 10,000.	1896.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1897.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1898.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1899.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Auburn	6	5.10	3	2.51	1	0.83	5	4.07	1	0.80	3	2.38	5	3.91
Augusta	7	6.44	6	5.46	5	4.50	5	4.46	5	4.41	19	16.59	8	6.92
Bangor	12	6.02	25	12.37	13	6.35	8	3.86	8	3.80	7	3.29	15	6.95
Bath	3	3.24	2	2.12	1	1.04	2	2.05	–	–	1	0.99	–	–
Belfast	3	5.89	–	–	1	2.02	1	2.05	–	–	1	2.10	1	2.14
Biddeford	5	3.34	4	2.64	12	7.85	17	10.99	8	5.12	6	3.80	5	3.13
Brewer	3	6.84	6	13.48	–	–	2	4.37	1	2.15	–	–	4	8.38
Calais	9	12.16	5	6.72	–	–	7	9.32	–	–	–	–	4	5.25
Eastport	2	3.98	2	3.95	3	5.87	–	–	1	1.92	3	5.74	1	1.90
Ellsworth	2	4.30	4	8.69	–	–	2	4.44	5	11.24	3	6.82	–	–
Gardiner	2	3.64	–	–	–	–	1	1.82	2	3.63	2	3.64	2	3.64
Hallowell	1	3.29	2	6.68	1	3.39	2	6.81	1	3.50	1	3.56	–	–
Lewiston	13	5.82	21	9.32	9	3.96	11	4.80	14	6.05	17	7.28	24	10.19
Old Town	1	1.84	3	5.46	2	3.61	2	3.58	1	1.78	3	5.29	2	3.50
Portland*	14	3.16	21	4.65	23	5.00	15	3.21	12	2.52	37	7.63	13	2.64
Rockland	4	4.90	–	–	2	2.45	–	–	1	1.23	5	6.13	1	1.23
Saco	1	1.64	1	1.64	6	9.84	9	14.75	3	4.91	3	4.91	4	6.54
South Portland†	3	5.18	1	1.63	2	3.17	3	4.62	6	9.01	2	2.93	2	2.86
Waterville	3	3.84	3	3.72	1	1.21	–	–	3	3.96	2	2.22	3	3.25
Westbrook	3	4.39	2	2.90	3	4.31	2	2.85	–	–	4	5.59	2	2.77
Total	97	4.65	111	5.25	85	3.98	94	4.35	72	3.29	119	5.38	96	4.16
State	286	4.26	277	4.11	206	3.04	204	3.00	167	2.44	226	3.29	206	2.98
State exclusive of cities	189	4.09	166	3.58	121	2.61	110	2.37	95	2.04	107	2.29	110	2.42

* Including Deering. † Including Cape Elizabeth.

Malarial Diseases.—Nine deaths were registered as due to malarial diseases. In four of these cases the disease was contracted outside of this State; in the others, no information could be obtained. Three persons contracted the disease in the war of the rebellion. The decedents were males; their respective ages were 20-30, 1; 60-70, 4; 70-80, 3; 80-90, 1.

Fever in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907.

1900.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1901.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1902.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1903.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1904.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1905.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1906.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1907.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
4	3.09	–	–	1	0.75	1	0.74	1	0.73	2	1.45	–	–	–	–	33	1.70
4	3.42	9	7.63	4	3.36	29	24.11	5	4.12	6	4.89	7	5 66	3	2.40	122	6.97
4	1.83	24	10.85	7	3.12	10	4.41	39	16.99	17	7.32	10	4.26	7	2.94	206	6.29
1	0.95	1	0.94	2	1.85	1	0.91	2	1.79	1	0.88	–	–	2	1.71	19	1.21
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2.00	2	3.91	1	1.91	–	–	–	–	11	1.47
16	9.91	19	11.65	10	6.07	8	4.80	10	5.94	13	7.65	3	1.75	3	1.73	139	5.74
1	2.07	7	14.29	1	2.01	–	–	3	5.89	1	1.94	1	1.92	2	3.78	32	4.41
2	2.61	3	3.90	3	3.88	2	2.58	–	–	3	3.83	4	5.08	6	7.59	48	4.18
–	–	2	3.74	1	1.85	1	1.84	–	–	–	–	1	1.80	–	–	17	2.13
2	4.65	–	–	2	4.65	2	4.65	1	2.33	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	3.55
1	1.82	2	3.64	1	1.82	1	1.82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	1.70
–	–	4	14.73	2	7.37	1	3.68	1	3.68	–	–	–	–	2	7.36	18	4.39
15	6.31	13	5.42	2	0.83	3	1.23	9	3.66	8	3.23	8	3.20	5	1.91	172	4.83
3	5.21	7	12.05	5	8.54	9	15.26	19	31.97	5	8.35	6	9.94	8	13.16	76	8.79
19	3.79	15	2.94	15	2.89	17	3.23	16	2.99	14	2.58	9	1.63	11	1.96	251	3.34
1	1.23	1	1.23	1	1.23	1	1.23	2	2.45	1	1.23	3	3.68	1	1.23	24	1.96
6	9.80	5	8.16	4	6.52	5	8.15	5	8.14	2	3.25	–	–	–	–	54	5.89
–	–	–	–	1	1.33	3	3.90	1	1.27	1	1.25	–	–	–	–	25	2.33
2	2.11	7	7.20	7	7.03	17	16.69	2	1.92	2	1.87	–	–	1	0.90	53	3.73
1	1.37	1	1.36	2	2.70	3	4.01	3	3.98	2	2.63	–	–	–	–	28	2.56
82	3.68	120	5.25	71	3.07	115	4.91	121	5.11	79	3.30	52	2.15	51	2.08	1,365	4.02
196	2.82	224	3.21	162	2.31	225	3.18	242	3.41	156	2.18	133	1.85	124	1.73	3,034	2.91
114	2.43	104	2.22	91	1.94	110	2.34	121	2.57	77	1.63	81	1.72	73	1.54	1,669	2.38

Tuberculosis.—In 1907, tuberculosis in its various forms was the cause of 1,214 deaths (1,513 in 1892, 1,446 in 1893, 1,443 in 1894, 1,397 in 1895, 1,359 in 1896, 1,338 in 1897, 1,239 in 1898, 1,241 in 1899, 1,223 in 1900, 1,250 in 1901, 1,165 in 1902, 1,076 in 1903, 1,217 in 1904, 1,109 in 1905, and 1,176 in 1906). The death-rate per 10,000 from this cause was 16.80.

The following table shows the number of deaths from tuber- tuberculosis death-rate of each city based upon the estimated as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Tuberculosis

Cities.	1893.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1894.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1895.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1896.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1897.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1898.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1899.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Auburn	26	22.11	36	30.17	24	19.83	26	21.19	22	17.68	24	19.03	15	11.74
Augusta	34	31.27	31	28.21	37	33.32	30	26.74	19	16.76	22	19.21	20	17.29
Bangor	53	26.60	45	22.28	56	27.35	43	20.72	49	23.30	43	20.19	50	23.17
Bath	18	19.44	15	15.92	20	20.83	14	14.32	22	22.12	20	19.75	11	10.68
Belfast	12	23.58	16	31.86	11	22.20	16	32.74	9	18.68	5	10.52	5	10.68
Biddeford	36	24.07	33	21.82	32	20.92	34	21.99	33	21.11	27	17.08	34	21.28
Brewer	14	31.92	11	24.72	17	37.66	14	30.58	19	40.94	10	21.24	15	31.44
Calais	24	32.43	19	25.55	26	34.79	22	29.30	14	18.55	11	14.51	16	21.00
Eastport	22	43.75	20	39.46	19	37.18	–	–	10	19.27	8	15.30	19	36.05
Ellsworth	11	23.65	7	15.21	8	17.58	8	17.78	12	26.97	7	15.92	9	20.70
Gardiner	14	25.50	19	34.58	13	23.65	11	20.01	15	27.28	5	9.09	11	20.00
Hallowell	7	23.02	6	20.04	6	20.36	7	24.13	13	45.55	4	14.25	7	25.35
Lewiston	37	16.58	48	21.31	49	21.56	45	19.62	75	32.41	60	25.70	50	21.23
Old Town	15	27.54	12	21.85	9	16.25	16	28.66	17	30.21	9	15.86	9	15.74
Portland*	118	26.64	104	23.05	125	27.20	103	22.01	109	22.88	113	23.31	107	21.70
Rockland	19	23.26	21	25.72	10	12.25	17	20.83	18	22.07	19	23.30	11	13.49
Saco	15	24.63	14	22.97	12	19.68	9	14.75	13	21.28	9	14.72	13	21.25
South Portland†	12	20.09	3	4.88	12	19.00	7	10.79	13	19.52	9	13.18	9	12.85
Waterville	14	17.91	21	26.07	16	19.30	16	18.76	28	31.94	20	22.21	21	22.73
Westbrook	16	23.44	18	26.12	12	17.25	14	19.93	10	14.11	19	26.56	18	24.94
Total	517	24.76	499	23.62	514	24.05	452	20.91	520	23.79	444	20.09	450	20.14
State	1446	21.55	1443	21.40	1397	20.61	1359	19.95	1338	19.55	1239	18.01	1241	17.96
State exclusive of cities	929	20.09	944	20.38	883	19.03	907	19.51	818	17.56	795	17.03	791	16.91

* Portland includes Deering. † South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

culosis in each of the cities in each year from 1893 to 1907, the population for each of these years, the same facts for the State

(all kinds) in the Cities and the State—1893-1907.

1900.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1901.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1902.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1903.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1904.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1905.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1906.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1907.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
20	15.44	21	16.00	8	6.02	18	13.37	20	14.67	17	12.32	18	12.88	28	19.80	323	16.94
21	17.97	22	18.65	18	15.11	20	16.63	22	18.11	22	17.94	18	14.54	20	16.01	356	20.32
34	15.56	51	23.05	48	21.43	37	16.31	58	25.27	51	21.96	48	20.43	54	22.71	720	21.97
22	21.00	31	29.10	19	17.55	13	11.80	15	13.42	20	17.61	11	9.54	9	7.69	260	16.54
12	26.00	9	18.98	11	22.60	12	24.03	10	19.53	8	15.25	6	11.17	7	12.73	149	19.95
28	17.34	38	23.29	37	22.44	37	22.21	39	23.18	29	17.06	45	26.21	38	21.92	520	21.47
18	37.23	15	30.62	7	14.10	11	21.88	16	31.42	21	40.73	18	34.48	14	26.50	220	30.33
19	24.82	24	31.20	12	15.52	13	16.74	14	17.95	17	21.69	12	15.24	14	17.70	257	22.38
13	24.48	17	31.77	9	16.69	10	18.41	10	18.27	13	23.58	13	23.41	10	17.88	193	24.23
5	11.64	8	18.62	5	11.64	7	16.29	3	6.98	5	11.64	8	18.62	3	6.98	106	16.36
9	16.36	8	14.54	11	19.99	8	14.53	8	14.53	7	12.71	5	9.08	14	25.42	158	19.15
11	40.53	7	25.79	6	22.11	8	29.48	3	11.05	8	29.48	9	33.16	8	29.48	110	26.80
45	18.94	33	13.77	51	21.10	28	11.49	41	16.68	42	16.94	58	23.20	57	22.62	719	20.17
11	19.09	10	17.22	14	23.92	14	23.74	16	26.92	19	31.72	17	28.17	14	23.03	202	23.37
109	21.74	124	24.32	120	23.16	98	18.61	102	19.07	100	18.41	101	18.31	104	18.57	1,637	21.76
18	22.09	18	22.09	15	18.40	23	28.22	20	24.54	18	22.09	12	14.72	16	19.63	255	20.86
9	14.70	10	16.32	7	11.42	8	13.04	12	19.54	13	21.15	8	13.01	12	19.49	164	17.86
13	18.12	11	14.97	9	11.97	12	15.61	15	19.08	9	11.21	13	15.85	11	13.14	158	14.70
15	15.83	13	13.38	9	9.04	18	17.67	19	18.23	16	15.01	17	15.60	23	20.65	266	18.71
16	21.97	22	29.94	11	14.84	10	13.37	11	14.58	10	13.14	12	15.64	10	12.92	209	19.13
448	19.83	492	21.52	427	18.45	405	17.30	454	19.17	445	18.57	449	18.53	466	19.01	6,982	20.57
1223	17.61	1250	17.90	1165	16.58	1076	15.23	1217	17.13	1109	15.52	1176	16.36	1214	16.91	18893	18.14
775	16.54	758	16.16	738	15.71	671	14.27	763	16.20	664	14.08	727	15.40	748	15.82	11911	16.96

Cerebral Tuberculosis. — (Tubercular Meningitis.) — The number of deaths was 124; 63 were of males and 61 of females.

The number for the cities was 50. The death-rate for the State was 1.72; for the cities, 2.05.

Ages: Under 1, 48; 1-5, 37; 5-10, 16; 10-20, 8; 20-30, 4; 30-40, 4; 40-50, 3; 50-60, 1; over 60, 3.

Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (Consumption.)—From this cause 950 deaths were registered in 1907, which is equivalent to a death-rate of 13.14 per 10,000 of population. The death-rate for the cities was 14.99. The following is a tabular arrangement of the number of deaths in the State from pulmonary tuberculosis in each of the sixteen registration years, together with the death-rate from consumption for each year:

	Number of deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000.
1892	1,352	20.24
1893	1,299	19.35
1894	1,262	18.80
1895	1,195	17.71
1896	1,172	17.21
1897	1,128	16.47
1898	1,021	14.85
1899	1,015	14.69
1900	1,027	14.79
1901	1,033	14.87
1902	970	13.97
1903	901	12.97
1904	1,016	14.63
1905	894	12.50
1906	915	12.73
1907	950	13.14

There were in 1907, 402 fewer deaths than in 1892, 349 fewer than in 1893, 312 fewer than in 1894, 245 fewer than in 1895, 222 fewer than in 1896, 178 fewer than in 1897, 71 fewer than in 1898, 65 fewer than in 1899, 77 fewer than in 1900, 83 fewer than in 1901, 20 fewer than in 1902, 49 more than in 1903, 66 fewer than in 1904, 56 more than in 1905, and 35 more than in 1906.

Ages: Under 1, 14; 1-5, 18; 5-10, 10; 10-20, 105; 20-30, 247; 30-40, 201; 40-50, 116; 50-60, 88; 60-70, 79; 70-80, 51; 80 and over, 17, and not stated, 4.

It is thus shown in this report, as it was in the majority of the preceding reports, that the smallest number of deaths occurred at the age-period 5-10 years, and that, of the decedents whose ages were given, 70 per cent. died at those ages when their deaths entailed the greatest loss to the State.

As to the sex, 436 of the decedents, or 45.9 per cent., were males; and 514, or 54.1 per cent., were females.

The following table shows the number of deaths in each county by months, with the death-rate from consumption in each county:

CONSUMPTION BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1907.

Counties.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	10	10	11	9	4	4	6	7	10	7	3	5	–	86	14.85
Aroostook	10	6	10	10	7	6	4	6	3	7	7	3	–	79	11.52
Cumberland	11	19	21	13	15	8	5	10	7	4	10	7	–	130	12.09
Franklin	1	1	2	2	3	3	–	1	1	2	3	2	–	21	10.82
Hancock	2	5	4	5	3	7	3	4	3	5	3	3	–	47	12.62
Kennebec	6	10	8	6	4	7	5	7	4	10	7	11	–	85	14.03
Knox	9	4	5	3	7	1	3	2	4	2	2	4	–	46	15.13
Lincoln	2	1	2	–	4	1	1	2	2	2	1	–	–	18	9.15
Oxford	4	4	1	3	5	–	3	2	2	4	2	4	–	34	10.18
Penobscot	7	17	15	8	7	11	8	13	6	9	6	15	1	123	15.65
Piscataquis	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	4	–	22	12.56
Sagadahoc	1	2	–	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	13	6.21
Somerset	2	12	4	7	3	7	4	4	2	2	2	–	–	49	14.12
Waldo	3	1	2	3	2	5	3	3	–	3	1	1	–	27	11.16
Washington	5	9	6	14	8	9	2	3	4	2	8	8	–	78	17.05
York	10	6	17	6	11	10	7	5	7	4	3	6	–	92	13.87
State	85	109	109	92	88	82	55	74	56	64	60	75	1	950	13.14

The following table shows the deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis arranged according to sex and age-periods:

CONSUMPTION BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

Sex.	Under 1.	1–5.	5–10.	10–20.	20–30.	30–40.	40–50.	50–60.	60–70.	70–80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males	8	5	6	33	98	80	64	59	42	30	10	1	436
Females	6	13	4	72	149	121	52	29	37	21	7	3	514
Total	14	18	10	105	247	201	116	88	79	51	17	4	950

For the fifteen years 1893-1907, the distribution of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis is shown by counties, months, and age-periods in the following table:

CONSUMPTION BY COUNTIES MONTHS AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.	
Androscoggin	1,215	January	1,324	Under 1	232
Aroostook	1,033	February	1,333	1–5	234
Cumberland	2,308	March	1,622	5–10	150
Franklin	375	April	1,507	10–20	1,889
Hancock	839	May	1,537	20–30	4,617
Kennebec	1,398	June	1,335	30–40	2,980
Knox	801	July	1,268	40–50	1,872
Lincoln	424	August	1,192	50–60	1,419
Oxford	598	September	1,117	60–70	1,238
Penobscot	1,878	October	1,186	70–80	859
Piscataquis	350	November	1,113	Over 80	238
Sagadahoc	424	December	1,248	Not stated	70
Somerset	810	Not stated	16	Total	15,798
Waldo	654	Total	15,798		
Washington	1,173				
York	1,518				
State	15,798				

The following table shows the number of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis in each of the cities in each year from 1893 to 1907, the death-rate from this disease for each city based upon the estimated population for each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Pulmonary Tuberculosis

Cities.	1893.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1894.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1895.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1896.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1897.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1898.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1899.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Auburn	23	19.56	29	24.31	20	16.53	19	15.48	21	16.88	21	16.65	12	9.39
Augusta	30	27.59	28	25.48	33	29.72	25	22.28	14	12.35	19	16.59	16	13.83
Bangor	49	24.59	38	18.81	47	22.95	35	16.87	38	18.07	32	15.02	40	18.54
Bath	14	15.12	13	13.79	20	20.83	13	13.30	17	17.09	18	17.78	6	5.82
Belfast	10	19.65	15	29.87	10	20.19	12	24.55	8	16.60	5	10.52	5	10.68
Biddeford	35	23.41	29	19.17	28	18.31	27	17.46	32	20.47	24	15.19	30	18.78
Brewer	11	25.08	9	20.22	13	28.80	10	21.84	16	34.47	7	14.87	14	29.34
Calais	18	24.32	16	21.52	19	25.42	20	26.63	10	13.25	9	11.87	15	19.69
Eastport	19	37.78	18	35.51	18	35.33	–	–	9	17.34	7	13.38	17	32.25
Ellsworth	8	17.20	7	15.21	8	17.58	7	15.56	12	26.97	7	15.92	8	18.40
Gardiner	13	23.66	19	34.58	12	21.83	10	18.19	12	21.83	5	9.09	7	12.73
Hallowell	6	19.73	5	16.70	4	13.57	5	17.24	11	38.54	3	10.69	5	18.11
Lewiston	37	16.58	43	19.09	43	18.92	36	15.70	56	24.20	46	19.70	34	14.43
Old Town	14	25.70	11	20.03	8	14.45	11	19.71	17	30.21	7	12.34	9	15.74
Portland*	105	23.71	86	19.06	100	21.76	79	16.88	82	17.21	90	18.57	87	17.64
Rockland	15	18.37	20	24.50	9	11.03	15	18.38	14	17.16	13	15.94	6	7.36
Saco	15	24.63	14	22.97	8	13.12	7	11.47	11	18.01	7	11.45	10	16.35
South Portland†	10	16.74	9	14.65	10	15.83	6	9.25	10	15.02	5	7.32	8	11.42
Waterville	11	14.07	16	19.86	11	13.27	9	10.55	24	27.38	14	15.55	19	20.56
Westbrook	11	16.11	14	20.31	6	8.62	10	14.24	10	14.11	13	18.17	15	20.78
Total	454	21.74	439	20.78	427	19.98	356	16.47	424	19.40	352	15.93	363	16.24
State	1299	19.36	1262	18.71	1195	17.63	1172	17.21	1128	16.48	1021	14.84	1015	14.69
State exclusive of cities	845	18.28	823	17.77	768	16.55	816	17.55	704	15.11	669	14.33	652	13.94

*Portland includes Deering. † South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907.

1900.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1901.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1902.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1903.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1904.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1905.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1906.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1907.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
17	13.13	14	10.67	7	5.27	14	10.40	13	9.53	12	8.69	14	10.02	20	14.14	256	13.19
18	15.41	20	16.95	14	11.75	16	13.30	21	17.29	21	17.13	15	12.12	18	14.41	308	17.58
28	12.81	36	16.27	40	17.86	31	13.67	47	20.48	39	16.79	35	14.89	40	16.82	575	17.54
19	18.13	29	27.22	13	12.01	13	11.80	11	9.84	19	16.73	8	6.94	6	5.13	219	13.93
11	23.84	8	16.87	7	14.38	10	20.02	7	13.67	8	15.25	4	7.44	6	10.91	126	16.99
26	16.10	34	20.84	35	21.23	31	18.61	36	21.40	20	11.77	31	18.06	31	17.88	449	18.54
12	24.82	12	24.49	5	10.07	8	15.91	14	27.49	16	31.03	11	21.07	10	18.93	168	23.16
14	18.29	20	26.00	10	12.93	9	11.59	10	12.82	16	20.41	12	15.24	10	12.64	208	18.11
12	22.59	15	28.03	9	16.69	7	12.89	7	12.79	12	21.77	11	19.81	10	17.88	171	21.46
5	11.64	8	18.62	5	11.64	7	16.29	2	4.65	4	9.31	6	13.96	3	6.98	97	14.97
8	14.54	5	9.09	9	16.35	7	12.72	8	14.53	7	12.71	3	5.45	11	19.98	136	16.48
10	36.85	7	25.79	5	18.42	7	25.79	3	11.05	8	29.48	8	29.48	7	25.79	94	22.91
40	16.83	25	10.43	46	19.03	21	8.61	33	13.42	31	12.51	43	17.20	43	17.06	577	16.19
10	17.35	9	15.50	10	17.09	10	16.95	14	23.56	18	30.06	13	21.54	14	23.03	175	20.24
82	16.35	101	19.81	88	16.98	80	15.19	82	15.33	77	14.17	77	13.96	78	13.93	1,294	17.20
17	20.86	17	20.85	15	18.40	20	24.54	16	19.63	18	22.09	10	12.27	14	17.18	219	17.91
9	14.70	7	11.42	3	4.89	8	13.04	10	16.28	12	19.52	8	13.01	11	17.87	140	15.25
9	12.55	11	14.97	8	10.64	9	11.71	13	16.54	2	2.49	11	13.41	8	9.55	129	12.00
14	14.77	10	10.30	7	7.03	16	15.70	15	14.39	14	13.13	15	13.76	17	15.27	212	14.91
14	19.22	17	23.14	8	10.79	9	12.04	11	14.58	8	10.51	12	15.64	8	10.34	166	15.17
375	16.60	405	17.71	344	14.87	333	14.22	373	15.75	362	15.11	347	14.32	365	14.89	5,719	16.85
1027	14.79	1033	14.79	970	13.81	901	12.75	1016	14.30	894	12.51	915	12.73	950	13.23	15798	15.17
652	13.92	628	13.39	626	13.33	568	12.08	643	13.65	532	11.28	568	12.03	585	12.37	10079	14.35

Tuberculosis Mesenteric.—There were 56 deaths from this cause, 31 males and 25 females.

Ages: Under 1, 4; 1-5, 3; 5-10, 3; 10-20, 9; 20-40, 19; 40-60, 13; over 60, 5.

Tuberculosis, Other Forms.—Of these deaths, 84 in all, the cause assigned was: Tuberculosis or general tuberculosis, 45; tuberculosis of larynx, 8; tuberculosis of kidneys, 7; tuberculosis of bones, 5; tuberculosis of glands, 2; tuberculosis of throat, 4; Pott's disease, 5; and others, 8.

There were 26 deaths from erysipelas; 18 from pyemia and septicemia, and 24 from puerperal fever—giving a special death-rate of 0.94. The following shows the distribution of puerperal fever by months and counties:

January	2	Androscoggin	2
February	3	Aroostook	5
March	4	Cumberland	5
April	3	Franklin	0
May	4	Hancock	0
June	1	Kennebec	0
July	3	Knox	0
August	1	Lincoln	1
September	0	Oxford	3
October	1	Penobscot	4
November	1	Piscataquis	1
December	1	Sagadahoc	0
		Somerset	0
Total	24	Waldo	0
		Washington	3
		York	0
		Total	24

Thirty-seven deaths were returned under alcoholism. The special death-rate from alcoholism was 0.51.

Rheumatism.—The returns give 47 deaths from this cause (68 in 1892, 46 in 1893, 66 in 1894, 56 in 1895, 44 in 1896, 42 in 1897, 57 in 1898, 56 in 1899, 56 in 1900, 53 in 1901, 45 in 1902, 58 in 1903, 60 in 1904, 60 in 1905, and 54 in 1906), 23 males and 24 females. Sixteen of these deaths were in the cities. The special death-rate for this disease was, therefore, 0.65, while that in the cities was 0.66. The following shows the deaths from this cause arranged by counties, months, and age-groups:

RHEUMATISM BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.	
Androscoggin	3	January	8	Under 1	1
Aroostook	1	February	3	1–5	4
Cumberland	7	March	5	5–10	1
Franklin	3	April	1	10–20	7
Hancock	1	May	3	20–30	3
Kennebec	4	June	2	30–40	1
Knox	4	July	2	40–50	2
Lincoln	1	August	4	50–60	6
Oxford	5	September	3	60–70	11
Penobscot	7	October	5	70–80	8
Piscataquis	–	November	6	Over 80	3
Sagadahoc	3	December	5	Total	47
Somerset	1	Total	47		
Waldo	2				
Washington	1				
York	4				
State	47				

The following shows the distribution of deaths from rheumatism by counties, months, and age-groups for the fifteen years 1893-1907:

RHEUMATISM BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.	
Androscoggin	42	January	75	Under 1	2
Aroostook	49	February	84	1–5	14
Cumberland	120	March	74	5–10	26
Franklin	15	April	53	10–20	65
Hancock	39	May	79	20–30	56
Kennebec	73	June	43	30–40	49
Knox	40	July	62	40–50	63
Lincoln	27	August	64	50–60	110
Oxford	49	September	46	60–70	181
Penobscot	92	October	56	70–80	169
Piscataquis	23	November	78	Over 80	63
Sagadahoc	28	December	84	Not stated	3
Somerset	43	Not stated	3	Total	801
Waldo	36	Total	801		
Washington	43				
York	82				
State	801				

Cancer.—From cancer in its various forms and locations there were 737 deaths (404 in 1892, 433 in 1893, 474 in 1894, 480 in 1895, 518 in 1896, 463 in 1897, 531 in 1898, 541 in 1899, 526 in 1900, 570 in 1901, 615 in 1902, 598 in 1903, 611 in 1904, 662 in 1905, and 617 in 1906). Of the decedents, 266 were males and 471 were females. The cancer death-rate for the State was 10.20.

Distributed as to its more frequent locations, there died of cancer of the stomach, 183; intestines, 101; female genital organs, 116; liver, 105; breast, 70; skin, 33; mouth, 28; abdomen, 13; neck, 11; pancreas, 9; pelvis, 6; prostate, 6; throat, 5; bladder, 4; kidneys, 3; hip, 3; brain, 3; head, 2; knee, 2; larynx, 2; leg, 2; lungs, 2; thorax, 2; thyroid gland, 2; unspecified, 24.

The deaths from cancer, arranged by sex and age-periods of the decedents, are exhibited in the following:

CANCER BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

Sex.	Under 1	1–5.	5–10.	10–20.	20–30.	30–40.	40–50.	50–60.	60–70.	70–80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males	–	1	–	–	1	4	19	45	93	75	28	–	266
Females	2	–	–	1	6	32	77	104	131	85	32	1	471
Total	2	1	–	1	7	36	96	149	224	160	60	1	737

The distribution of cancer by counties and age-groups and the special death-rate for each county are shown in the following for 1907, and for the fifteen years 1893-1907:

CANCER—1907 AND 1893-1907.

Counties.	1907.		1893-1907.		Age-Groups.	Number of deaths.	
	Number of deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Number of deaths.	Mean death-rate per 10,000.		1907.	1893–1907.
Androscoggin	57	9.84	658	8.26	Under 1 year	2	11
Aroostook	30	4.39	308	3.53	From 1–5 years	1	13
Cumberland	123	11.44	1,483	9.53	" 5–10 "	–	11
Franklin	32	16.48	268	9.87	" 10–20 "	1	34
Hancock	46	12.35	428	6.66	" 20–30 "	7	115
Kennebec	74	12.21	761	8.65	" 30–40 "	36	461
Knox	30	9.87	407	8.81	" 40–50 "	96	1,042
Lincoln	24	12.20	282	9.11	" 50–60 "	149	1,782
Oxford	33	9.89	386	8.07	" 60–70 "	224	2,243
Penobscot	86	10.94	889	7.83	" 70–80 "	160	1,908
Piscataquis	9	5.14	158	6.29	Over 80 years	60	716
Sagadahoc	22	10.49	257	8.51	Not stated	1	40
Somerset	40	11.53	440	8.74	Total	737	8,376
Waldo	29	11.99	321	8.39			
Washington	39	8.52	461	6.69			
York	63	9.50	869	8.33			
State	737	10.20	8,376	8.12			

Diabetes.—The deaths from this cause numbered 107 (55 in 1892, 65 in 1893, 71 in 1894, 77 in 1895, 67 in 1896, 95 in 1897, 88 in 1898, 95 in 1899, 74 in 1900, 87 in 1901, 83 in 1902, 92 in 1903, 91 in 1904, 115 in 1905, and 121 in 1906). The special death-rate from diabetes was, therefore, 1.48 in 1907. Fifty-one of the decedents were males and 56 were females.

Ages: 1-5, 3; 5-10, 7; 10-20, 4; 20-30, 5; 30-40, 6; 40-50, 7; 50-60, 14; 60-70, 29; 70-80, 24; 80-90, 7; over 90, 1.

Old Age.—There were registered 538 deaths as due to old age, 233 men and 305 women. Of these decedents, 133 were from 70 to 80 years of age; 304 were from 80 to 90; 96 were from 90 to 100; while 2 were over 100 years of age, and 3, not stated.

From Table No. 35, however, it will be seen that the whole number of persons who died at the ages between 70 and 100 years or more was 3,731 (3,801 in 1892, 3,147 in 1893, 3,242 in 1894, 2,897 in 1895, 3,045 in 1896, 3,232 in 1897, 3,109 in 1898, 3,378 in 1899, 3,355 in 1900, 3,332 in 1901, 3,289 in 1902, 3,404 in 1903, 3,532 in 1904, 3,611 in 1905, and 3,292 in 1906), or one death in every three and one-sixth was of a person who was between 70 and 100 years of age or older. Assuming that all these 3,731 died of old age, the death-rate from old age would be 51.62 among every 10,000 living at all ages.

The following shows the number of deaths in each county of persons 70 years of age and over, and the death-rate per 10,000 of the population at all ages.

OLD AGE—1907.

Counties.	Deaths.	Rate per 10,000.	Counties.	Deaths.	Rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	228	48.68	Oxford	176	52.71
Aroostook	159	23.20	Penobscot	436	55.46
Cumberland	559	52.00	Piscataquis	69	39.39
Franklin	120	61.80	Sagadahoc	118	56.34
Hancock	198	53.17	Somerset	207	59.65
Kennebec	357	58.92	Waldo	155	64.09
Knox	172	56.57	Washington	186	40.65
Lincoln	126	64.06	York	411	61.97

Centenarians.—Among the persons whose decease occurred in 1907, four had exceeded the age of 100 years. Three of these persons were women, and one was a man. Their names, together with a few facts relating to the life history of each, are as follows:

March 10, Lovicia Cox died at Harrington at the age of 108 years, 1 month, and 29 days. She was born in Columbia Falls. Her father, Samuel Tenney, and her mother, whose maiden name was not given, were born in Columbia.

October 11, Hannah A. Walker died at Poland, at the age of 104 years, 10 months, and 11 days. She was born in Poland. Birthplace of parents not given.

August 28, Julie Charrette died at Fort Kent, at the age of 103 years, 7 months, and 29 days. She was born in Canada. Her father whose name was Moyen was also a native of Canada. No facts were given concerning her mother.

February 5, Eli Cook died at Belfast at the age of 102 years, 8 months, and 24 days. He was born in Dixmont. Birthplace of parents not given. He was a blacksmith by occupation.

Diseases of the Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense.—The number of deaths registered under the causes included in this group was 1,731 (1,459 in 1892, 1,451 in 1893, 1,543 in 1894, 1,585 in 1895, 1,520 in 1896, 1,661 in 1897, 1,607 in 1898, 1,728 in 1899, 1,652 in 1900, 1,615 in 1901, 1600 in 1902, 1,641 in 1903, 1,578 in 1904, 1,648 in 1905, and 1,524 in 1906), or 23.95 to every 10,000 of population.

Inflammation of the Brain or Membranes.—The number of deaths was 282 (236 in 1892, 263 in 1893, 286 in 1894, 261 in 1895, 242 in 1896, 327 in 1897, 272 in 1898, 273 in 1899, 251 in 1900, 264 in 1901, 211 in 1902, 243 in 1903, 212 in 1904, 216 in 1905, and 159 in 1906), 63 males and 119 females. Of these 168 were in the cities. The death-rate from the several diseases grouped under this head was 3.91.

Ages: Under 1, 68; 1-5, 77; 5-10, 45; 10-20, 42; 20-40, 24; 40-60, 12; over 60, 14.

Apoplexy.—From this cause 825 deaths occurred (488 in 1892, 422 in 1893, 408 in 1894, 488 in 1895, 492 in 1896, 555 in 1897, 558 in 1898, 629 in 1899, 583 in 1900, 595 in 1901, 674 in 1902, 712 in 1903, 714 in 1904, 751 in 1905, and 718 in 1906),

412 males and 413 females. Of these, 286 were in the cities. The State's death-rate from apoplexy was, therefore, 11.41; that of the cities, 11.74.

The largest number of deaths from apoplexy, 222, occurred in the winter; the largest number in any one month was 82 in December.

In 1894, 1896, 1900, 1905, and 1906, the greatest mortality from this cause occurred in the spring; in 1892, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, and 1904, in the winter; in 1898, in the winter and spring; and in 1902, in the summer.

Conversely, the smallest number of deaths, 56, was in November; the smallest number in any one season was 191 in the fall months. Over 73 per cent. of the deaths were of persons 60 years of age and upward.

APOPLEXY BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1907.

Counties.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	9	7	10	3	8	–	7	7	7	6	6	7	77	13.29
Aroostook	3	1	4	4	1	2	4	2	1	3	3	2	30	4.38
Cumberland	12	7	10	9	6	17	7	8	9	11	6	13	115	10.61
Franklin	2	3	2	1	1	4	1	5	–	2	1	3	25	12.88
Hancock	3	3	6	2	2	1	7	1	2	1	4	2	34	9.13
Kennebec	5	10	6	13	7	6	7	10	9	5	7	11	96	15.84
Knox	8	2	3	2	3	2	3	3	8	5	3	3	45	14.80
Lincoln	3	2	2	5	3	3	2	1	–	1	2	–	24	12.20
Oxford	1	2	1	2	6	3	3	5	1	4	3	7	38	11.38
Penobscot	9	8	11	8	10	9	9	10	9	8	7	10	108	13.74
Piscataquis	1	1	1	–	5	2	–	–	1	4	1	1	17	9.71
Sagadahoc	1	1	2	2	5	2	1	3	–	2	1	2	22	10.50
Somerset	4	1	7	–	4	5	–	3	2	6	4	5	41	11.82
Waldo	1	1	1	3	2	3	5	4	2	3	3	2	30	12.40
Washington	6	4	1	–	4	6	3	1	6	2	2	1	36	7.87
York	13	6	7	3	10	5	6	6	10	5	3	13	87	13.12
State	81	59	74	57	77	70	65	69	67	68	56	82	825	11.41

The following is a tabular exhibit by sex and age-groups of the deaths from apoplexy:

APOPLEXY BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

Sex.	Under 1.	1–5.	5–10.	10–20.	20–30.	30–40.	40–50.	50–60.	60–70.	70–80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males	12	1	–	1	5	11	26	56	95	125	79	1	412
Females	2	1	2	1	2	13	28	59	99	103	103	–	413
Total	14	2	2	2	7	24	54	115	194	228	182	1	825

APOPLEXY—1907 AND 1893-1907.

Counties.	1907.		1893–1907.	
	Number of deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Number of deaths.	Mean death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	77	13.29	767	8.82
Aroostook	30	4.38	236	2.29
Cumberland	115	10.61	1,592	9.86
Franklin	25	12.88	249	8.55
Hancock	34	9.13	384	6.87
Kennebec	96	15.84	973	10.71
Knox	45	14.80	446	9.78
Lincoln	24	12.20	272	9.22
Oxford	38	11.38	434	8.65
Penobscot	108	13.74	924	7.84
Piscataquis	17	9.71	169	6.43
Sagadahoc	22	10.50	321	10.22
Somerset	41	11.82	470	9.03
Waldo	30	12.40	361	9.95
Washington	36	7.87	441	6.43
York	87	13.12	1,085	10.91
State	825	11.41	9,124	8.42

Softening of the Brain.—From cerebral softening there were 29 deaths—those of 11 males and 18 females.

Ages: From 40-50, 2; 50-60, 3; 60-70, 2; 70-80, 16; over 80, 6.

Paralysis.—Of the 190 deaths from paralysis, 103 persons were males and 87 were females.

Ages: From 20-30, 1; 30-40, 5; 40-50, 13; 50-60, 22; 60-70, 34; 70-80, 77; 80-90, 36; over 90, 1; not stated, 1.

Epilepsy.—Twenty-one males and 19 females died of epilepsy, 40 in all.

Ages: Under 1, 4; 1-5, 3; 5-10, 2; 10-20, 2; 20-40, 12; 40-60, 11; over 60, 6.

Tetanus.—This disease was the cause of 7 deaths (7 in 1892, 10 in 1893, 6 in 1894, 10 in 1895, 8 in 1896, 2 in 1897, 4 in 1898, 11 in 1899, 7 in 1900, 5 in 1901, 7 in 1902, 11 in 1903, 14 in 1904, 7 in 1905, and 4 in 1906). The decedents were 4 males and 3 females.

Ages: 5-10, 1; 20-30, 1; 30-40, 1; 40-50, 2; 50-60, 1; 60-70, 1.

Diseases of the Heart.—From diseases of the heart, including those from endocarditis, pericarditis, angina pectoris, and organic diseases of the heart, there were 1,381 deaths (816 in 1892, 875 in 1893, 940 in 1894, 948 in 1895, 1,036 in 1896, 1,062 in 1897, 1,132 in 1898, 1,028 in 1899, 1,045 in 1900, 1,076 in 1901, 1,097 in 1902, 1,153 in 1903, 1,191 in 1904, 1,222 in 1905, and 1,246 in 1906). The following exhibits the age and sex distribution of each form of disease for the year 1907.

Diseases.	Under 1.	1-10.	10-20.	20-40.	40-60.	Over 60.	Unknown.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Pericarditis	–	1	1	3	5	4	–	9	5	14
Endocarditis	–	–	4	8	9	34	–	22	33	55
Organic diseases of heart	19	5	22	56	205	894	3	689	515	1,204
Angina pectoris	–	–	–	5	26	77	–	66	42	108
Total	19	6	27	72	245	1009	3	786	595	1,381

For the year 1907, the number of deaths in each county from diseases of the heart is shown in the following, as well as the special death-rates for State and county:

Counties.	Number of deaths.	Rate.	Counties.	Number of deaths.	Rate.
Androscoggin	112	19.33	Oxford	71	21.26
Aroostook	51	7.44	Penobscot	143	18.19
Cumberland	234	21.77	Piscataquis	30	17.13
Franklin	30	15.45	Sagadahoc	40	19.10
Hancock	77	20.68	Somerset	87	25.07
Kennebec	148	24.43	Waldo	55	22.74
Knox	70	23.02	Washington	61	13.33
Linclon	36	18.30	York	136	20.50
			State	1,381	19.11

As may be noted, Somerset county had the highest death-rate from diseases of the heart, and Aroostook the lowest. The rate for the State was 19.11.

The whole number of deaths from diseases of the heart arranged by sex and age-groups was as follows:

HEART DISEASE BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

Sex.	Under 1.	1–5.	5–10.	10–20.	20–30.	30–40.	40–50.	50–60.	60–70.	70–80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males	12	2	2	12	17	28	38	92	202	248	131	2	786
Females	7	–	2	15	9	18	38	77	136	181	111	1	595
Total	19	2	4	27	26	46	76	169	338	429	242	3	1,381

Diseases of the Respiratory System.—Without the inclusion of tuberculosis, 1,497 persons died from the various respiratory diseases, as tabulated on page 95 (1,760 in 1892, 1,407 in 1893, 1,312 in 1894, 1,165 in 1895, 1,141 in 1896, 1,347 in 1897, 1,124 in 1898, 1,455 in 1899, 1,513 in 1900, 1,405 in 1901, 1,380 in 1902, 1,348 in 1903, 1,428 in 1904, 1,391 in 1905, and 1,330 in 1906). From these diseases there were, therefore, 263 fewer deaths than in 1892, 90 more than in 1893, 185 more than in 1894, 332 more than in 1895, 356 more than in 1896, 150 more than in 1897, 373 more than in 1898, 42 more than in 1899, 16 fewer than in 1900, 92 more than in 1901, 117 more than in 1902, 149 more than in 1903, 69 more than in 1904, 106 more than in 1905, and 167 more than in 1906.

Including the deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis, as well as from pneumonia, bronchitis, and the other respiratory diseases, in 1907 the number of deaths was 665 smaller than in 1892, 259 smaller than in 1893, 127 smaller than in 1894, 87 larger than in 1895, 134 larger than in 1896, 28 smaller than in 1897, 302 larger than in 1898, 23 smaller than in 1899, 93 smaller than in 1900, 9 larger than in 1901, 97 larger than in 1902, 198 larger than in 1903, 3 larger than in 1904, 162 larger than in 1905, and 202 larger than in 1906.

The death-rate from the respiratory diseases (excluding pulmonary tuberculosis) in 1907 was 20.71 in each 10,000 population, as compared with 18.50 in 1906, 19.46 in 1905, 20.56 in 1904, 19.41 in 1903, 19.87 in 1902, 20.23 in 1901, 21.79 in 1900, 20.91 in 1899, 17.00 in 1898, 20.38 in 1897, 17.26 in 1896, 17.62 in 1895, 19.85 in 1894, 21.28 in 1893, 27.16 in 1892.

Pneumonia.—The number of deaths registered under this cause was 1,153 (1,431 in 1892, 1,143 in 1893, 1,023 in 1894, 812 in 1895, 781 in 1896, 936 in 1897, 769 in 1898, 1,067 in 1899, 1,067 in 1900, 994 in 1901, 987 in 1902, 999 in 1903, 1,050 in 1904, 1,053 in 1905, and 970 in 1906), of which 571 were males, 581 were females and one not stated. The death-rate from this disease was, therefore, 15.95 per 10,000 (21.56 in 1892, 17.27 in 1893, 15.47 in 1894, 12.28 in 1895, 11.81 in 1896, 14.16 in 1897, 11.62 in 1898, 15.44 in 1899, 15.36 in 1900, 14.31 in 1901, 14.21 in 1902, 14.39 in 1903, 15.12 in 1904, 14.73 in 1905, and 13.50 in 1906). As 450 of the deaths occurred in the cities, the urban death-rate was 18.48.

The age distribution of pneumonia by sex and age-groups is shown in the following table:

PNEUMONIA BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

Sex.	Under 1.	1–5.	5–10.	10–20.	20–30.	30–40.	40–50.	50–60.	60–70.	70–80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males	118	70	14	21	35	36	27	50	69	85	44	2	571
Females	80	58	6	16	23	31	34	50	83	97	102	1	581
Not stated	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total	199	128	20	37	58	67	61	100	152	182	146	3	1,153

PNEUMONIA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS WITH DEATH-RATE PER 10,000—1907.

Counties.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	11	24	11	8	14	6	4	2	4	6	11	8	109	18.82
Aroostook	19	13	9	15	11	10	2	1	4	2	7	8	101	14.73
Cumberland	30	30	32	36	14	12	2	6	5	9	9	22	207	19.25
Franklin	12	7	5	1	3	–	2	2	1	3	4	1	41	21.12
Hancock	9	8	6	10	3	3	3	1	–	6	2	4	55	14.77
Kennebec	14	17	17	10	9	6	4	2	1	8	5	3	96	15.84
Knox	4	8	5	5	4	4	–	–	1	2	–	4	37	12.17
Lincoln	2	2	5	4	3	1	2	–	–	–	1	3	23	11.69
Oxford	12	8	16	15	7	2	1	–	–	3	1	1	66	19.77
Penobscot	12	20	21	15	15	12	2	2	1	9	9	17	135	17.17
Piscataquis	–	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	12	6.85
Sagadahoc	1	7	4	3	4	–	1	1	2	1	3	5	32	15.28
Somerset	3	3	7	5	–	5	1	–	1	–	6	1	32	9.22
Waldo	8	10	5	2	–	3	1	–	–	1	1	2	33	13.64
Washington	2	10	12	8	11	6	1	–	1	6	6	6	69	15.02
York	14	11	18	6	7	13	2	4	5	7	4	14	105	15.83
State	153	183	175	144	105	83	28	21	26	63	71	101	1,153	15.95

The following is a tabular statement of the deaths from pneumonia by counties, months, and age-groups for the fifteen years 1893-1907:

PNEUMONIA—1893-1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By-Age-periods.	
Androscoggin	1,171	January	2,010	Under 1	2,236
Aroostook	844	February	1,954	1–5	1,517
Cumberland	2,378	March	2,206	5–10	303
Franklin	424	April	1,921	10–20	516
Hancock	739	May	1,453	20–30	735
Kennebec	1,368	June	828	30–40	836
Knox	531	July	372	40–50	1,017
Lincoln	373	August	308	50–60	1,271
Oxford	763	September	438	60–70	2,023
Penobscot	1,776	October	782	70–80	2,500
Piscataquis	305	November	1,054	Over 80	1,793
Sagadahoc	428	December	1,467	Not stated	57
Somerset	704	Not stated	11	Total	14,804
Waldo	505	Total	14,804		
Washington	891				
York	1,604				
State	14,804				

The following table shows the number of deaths from pneumonia in each of the cities in each year from 1893 to 1907, the pneumonia death-rate of each city based upon the estimated population for each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Pneumonia

Cities.	1893.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1894.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1895.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1896.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1897.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1898.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1899.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Auburn	13	11.05	6	5.03	15	12.40	10	8.15	10	8.04	5	3.96	25	19.56
Augusta	16	14.71	18	16.38	16	14.41	22	19.61	20	17.64	13	11.35	27	23.34
Bangor	44	22.08	61	30.20	37	18.07	27	13.01	31	14.74	40	18.78	38	17.61
Bath	20	21.60	16	16.98	11	11.46	4	4.09	10	10.05	11	10.86	11	10.68
Belfast	7	13.75	5	9.96	4	8.07	2	4.09	5	10.38	9	18.94	5	10.68
Biddeford	38	25.41	22	14.55	25	16.35	26	16.81	31	19.83	15	9.47	44	27.54
Brewer	6	13.68	9	20.22	13	28.70	8	17.47	9	19.39	13	27.62	6	12.55
Calais	15	20.27	7	9.41	15	20.07	12	15.98	10	13.25	7	9.23	7	9.19
Eastport	7	13.92	8	15.78	2	3.91	–	–	9	17.34	5	9.56	3	5.69
Ellsworth	6	12.90	12	26.08	7	15.38	10	22.22	10	22.48	3	6.82	6	13.71
Gardiner	8	14.56	8	14.56	8	14.56	3	5.46	2	3.64	5	9.09	17	30.91
Hallowell	8	26.31	–	–	4	13.57	4	13.79	1	3.50	2	7.12	4	14.49
Lewiston	18	8.06	27	11.99	20	8.80	27	11.77	25	10.80	33	14.13	34	14.43
Old Town	8	14.69	8	14.57	6	10.83	7	12.54	3	5.33	10	17.62	19	33.22
Portland*	123	27.77	85	18.83	79	17.19	62	13.25	105	22.04	75	15.47	96	19.47
Rockland	17	20.82	12	14.70	10	12.25	8	9.80	10	12.26	11	13.49	9	11.04
Saco	17	27.92	9	14.77	6	9.84	11	18.02	11	18.01	10	16.36	14	22.89
South Portland†	12	20.09	10	16.27	8	12.66	8	12.33	4	6.01	7	10.25	5	7.14
Waterville	25	31.98	13	16.14	5	6.03	10	11.72	10	11.41	6	6.66	9	9.47
Westbrook	11	16.11	7	10.16	2	2.87	10	14.24	8	11.29	7	9.78	8	11.08
Total	419	20.07	343	16.24	293	13.71	271	12.54	324	14.82	287	12.99	387	17.32
State	1143	17.03	1023	15.17	812	11.98	781	11.47	936	13.68	769	11.18	1067	15.44
State exclusive of cities	724	15.66	680	14.68	519	11.18	510	10.97	612	13.14	482	10.33	680	14.54

* Portland includes Deering. † South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

in the Cities and the State—1893-1907.

1900.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1901.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1902.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1903.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1904.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1905.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1906.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1907.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
12	9.27	16	12.19	12	9.03	15	11.14	10	7.34	22	15.94	26	18.61	20	14.14	217	11.17
16	13.70	12	10.17	30	25.18	16	13.30	22	18.11	16	13.05	19	15.35	29	23.21	292	16.66
36	16.48	37	16.72	41	18.31	58	25.57	60	26.15	48	20.67	40	17.02	50	21.03	648	19.77
15	14.32	10	9.39	14	12.93	19	17.25	16	14.31	20	17.61	15	13.01	14	11.96	206	13.11
8	17.33	6	12.66	7	14.38	7	14.02	3	5.86	8	15.25	5	9.31	6	10.91	87	11.65
41	25.39	21	12.87	42	25.48	29	17.41	40	23.77	37	21.77	45	26.22	35	20.19	491	20.27
4	8.27	11	22.45	6	12.09	15	29.83	8	15.71	13	25.21	9	17.24	11	20.82	141	19.44
12	15.68	17	22.10	14	18.10	9	11.59	16	20.51	10	12.76	13	16.51	16	20.23	180	15.67
14	26.36	12	22.43	7	12.98	5	9.20	6	10.96	9	16.33	9	16.21	11	19.67	107	13.43
8	18.62	9	30.25	13	30.25	2	4.65	6	13.96	25	58.18	5	11.64	7	16.29	129	19.90
19	34.54	14	25.45	4	7.27	12	21.80	11	19.98	14	25.43	3	5.27	6	10.89	134	16.24
8	29.48	4	14.74	8	29.48	4	14.74	4	14.74	6	22.11	5	18.42	7	25.79	69	16.81
40	16.83	28	11.68	42	17.37	18	7.38	25	10.17	49	19.77	70	28.00	47	18.65	503	14.11
9	15.62	8	13.77	11	18.79	16	27.12	7	11.78	9	15.03	21	34.80	12	19.74	154	17.82
94	18.74	68	13.34	75	14.47	96	18.23	77	14.39	65	11.96	81	14.68	120	21.43	1,301	17.30
10	12.27	9	11.04	12	14.72	10	12.27	9	11.04	9	11.04	10	12.27	11	13.50	157	12.84
16	26.14	11	17.95	6	9.79	7	11.40	7	11.40	9	14.64	6	9.76	6	9.75	146	15.90
13	18.12	7	9.53	6	7.98	3	3.90	5	6.36	3	3.73	6	7.31	15	17.91	112	10.42
14	14.77	9	9.26	24	24.12	11	10.80	21	20.14	8	7.53	17	15.60	13	11.67	195	13.72
3	4.12	9	13.31	9	12.14	12	16.05	7	9.28	6	7.89	17	22.15	14	18.09	130	11.90
392	17.35	318	13.91	383	16.55	364	15.55	360	15.20	386	16.11	422	17.41	450	18.36	5,399	15.90
1,067	15.36	994	14.23	987	14.05	999	14.11	1050	14.78	1053	14.72	970	13.50	1153	16.06	14804	14.21
675	14.41	676	14.41	604	12.86	635	13.50	690	14.65	667	14.15	548	11.61	703	14.88	9,405	13.39

Bronchitis.—From this cause, including both acute and chronic bronchitis, 190 deaths were registered (287 in 1892, 197 in 1893, 209 in 1894, 225 in 1895, 220 in 1896, 237 in 1897, 210 in 1898, 233 in 1899, 262 in 1900, 222 in 1901, 241 in 1902, 209 in 1903, 223 in 1904, 218 in 1905, and 187 in 1906). Among these decedents, 80 were males and 110 were females. Of these 190 deaths, 57 were in the cities. The largest number of deaths in any one month was 33 in March. In August occurred the smallest number of deaths, 3. The largest number of deaths in three consecutive months was 75 in January, February and March; the smallest number in any three consecutive months was 16 in July, August and September. The number of deaths by quarters was 75, 46, 16, and 53.

The bronchitis death-rate of the State was 2.63; of the cities, 2.34.

The following shows the age distribution of the decedents from this disease; it will be noticed that there was a great fatality at either extreme of life.

Under	1 year,	41	40-50 years,	2
	1-5 years,	12	50-60 years,	4
	5-10 years,	0	60-70 years,	18
	10-20 years,	0	70-80 years,	47
	20-30 years,	1	Over 80 years,	63
	30-40 years,	2		

The following shows the distribution of bronchitis by counties and months, together with the bronchitis death-rate of counties and State:

BRONCHITIS—1907.

Counties.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	4	–	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	–	1	2	19	3.28
Aroostook	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	6	0.88
Cumberland	2	4	5	–	2	2	2	–	1	3	1	7	29	2.70
Franklin	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1.03
Hancock	–	2	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	2.42
Kennebec	1	1	7	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	14	2.31
Knox	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	1.64
Lincoln	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1.02
Oxford	4	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	12	3.59
Penobscot	3	4	3	2	1	2	1	–	–	3	1	6	26	3.31
Piscataquis	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	6	3.43
Sagadahoc	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	1.91
Somerset	2	3	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	14	4.03
Waldo	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	11	4.55
Washington	1	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	8	1.75
York	4	1	2	–	4	1	–	1	1	1	6	2	23	3.47
State	24	18	33	15	14	17	8	3	5	17	15	21	190	2.63

Pleurisy.—Twenty-six deaths were charged to this disease (18 in 1892, 19 in 1893, 15 in 1894, 19 in 1895, 19 in 1896, 26 in 1897, 17 in 1898, 24 in 1899, 28 in 1900, 24 in 1901, 16 in 1902, 17 in 1903, 24 in 1904, 21 in 1905, and 17 in 1906), 16 males and 10 females.

Ages: Under 5, 1; 5-10, 3; 20-30, 2; 30-40, 2; 40-50, 5; 50-60, 5; 60-70, 3; over 70, 5.

Diseases of the Digestive System.—The combined mortality from this group of diseases was 1,063 (659 in 1892, 653 in 1893, 685 in 1894, 693 in 1895, 679 in 1896, 673 in 1897, 651 in 1898, 1,411 in 1899, 1,411 in 1900, 1,202 in 1901, 973 in 1902, 1,087 in 1903, 1,076 in 1904, 1,303 in 1905, and 1,366 in 1906), or a death-rate of 18.90. The distribution of these under their several causes will be found on page 95.

Diarrheal Diseases.—The total number of deaths caused by the diseases under this group was 493 (662 in 1892, 642 in 1893, 602 in 1894, 635 in 1895, 639 in 1896, 666 in 1897, 854 in 1898, 662 in 1899, 805 in 1900, 684 in 1901, 476 in 1902, 566 in 1903, 514 in 1904, 719 in 1905, and 868 in 1906). The death-rate from this group of diseases was 6.82 per 10,000.

Infantile Diarrhea.—This, as synonymous with cholera infantum or including it, was the cause of 375 deaths (546 in 1892, 507 in 1893, 468 in 1894, 523 in 1895, 520 in 1896, 528 in 1897, 669 in 1898, 565 in 1899, 680 in 1900, 567 in 1901, 360 in 1902, 403 in 1903, 369 in 1904, 561 in 1905, and 652 in 1906). A reference to the following table will show the number of deaths which occurred in each month, as well as the number in each county, and the county death-rates, for this cause. There were in the first quarter of the year but 21 deaths from this cause; in the second quarter, 19; in the third quarter, 258; and in the fourth quarter, 77. The largest number of deaths occurred in August, 110.

Of the children dying from this cause, 54 per cent. were less than 6 months old, and another 35 per cent. were less than 1 year of age, making 89 per cent. of deaths within the first year of age.

Ages: Under 3 months, 95; 3-6 months, 108; 6-9 months, 82; 9-12 months, 48; 12-18 months, 30; 18 months-2 years, 12.

In the classification of deaths from diarrheal diseases, only the deaths among children under 2 years of age are included under "infantile diarrhea." The deaths from diarrheal diseases other than those under this cause were: cholera morbus, 13; dysentery, 12; and diarrhea, 93.

Of the 375 deaths from infantile diarrhea, 200 were returned from the cities. This represents an urban death-rate from this cause of 8.21 (15.20 in 1892, 14.33 in 1893, 13.27 in 1894, 13.78 in 1895; 11.43 in 1896, 14.95 in 1897, 15.15 in 1898, 11.77 in 1899, 14.84 in 1900, 10.09 in 1901, 6.89 in 1902, 6.49 in 1903, 6.26 in 1904, 9.96 in 1905, and 10.15 in 1906), which is in contrast with 3.65, the rate for the villages and rural districts (5.33 in 1892, 4.95 in 1893, 4.47 in 1894, 5.44 in 1895, 6.36 in 1896, 5.05 in 1897, 8.00 in 1898, 6.47 in 1899, 7.37 in 1900, 7.24 in 1901, 4.37 in 1902, 5.50 in 1903, 4.86 in 1904, 6.57 in 1905, and 8.52 in 1906).

INFANTILE DIARRHEA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1907.

Counties.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	1	–	–	1	1	2	24	22	12	3	2	1	69	11.91
Aroostook	–	2	3	2	1	2	4	14	22	7	–	–	57	8.32
Cumberland	2	–	–	–	–	–	4	19	16	7	1	3	52	4.84
Franklin	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1.55
Hancock	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	6	1.61
Kennebec	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	12	4	4	1	3	28	4.62
Knox	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	4	1.32
Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	0.51
Oxford	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	4	1	–	–	14	4.19
Penobscot	–	–	1	–	–	1	7	14	11	7	–	2	43	5.47
Piscataquis	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1.14
Sagadahoc	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	7	3	–	–	16	7.64
Somerset	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	3	1	–	11	3.17
Waldo	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1.24
Washington	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	2	9	6	1	–	22	4.81
York	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	10	12	13	2	1	44	6.63
State	6	8	7	6	4	9	43	110	105	55	10	12	375	5.19

The preceding table exhibits the number of deaths from infantile diarrhea in 1907, by countries and months, with the death-rate for each county. The following is a tabulation of the deaths from infantile diarrhea for the fifteen years 1893-1907, by counties, months, and age-groups:

INFANTILE DIARRHEA BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.	
Androscoggin	970	January	107	Under 6 months	4,171
Aroostook	1,503	February	94	6–12 months	2,533
Cumberland	940	March	119	1–2 years	1,021
Franklin	118	April	125	Over 2 years	5
Hancock	209	May	120	Unknown	17
Kennebec	739	June	197	Total	7,747
Knox	187	July	995		
Lincoln	45	August	2,527		
Oxford	235	September	2,260		
Penobscot	766	October	905		
Piscataquis	94	November	180		
Sagadahoc	161	December	115		
Somerset	219	Not stated	3		
Waldo	84	Total	7,747		
Washington	482				
York	995				
State	7,747				

The following is a tabular exhibit of the number of deaths from infantile diarrhea in the cities for each of the eight years 1900-1907:

INFANTILE DIARRHEA IN THE CITIES—1900-1907.

Cities.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total.
Auburn	9	7	3	4	2	8	15	6	54
Augusta	19	18	11	12	14	19	16	13	122
Bangor	13	8	4	16	6	12	13	9	81
Bath	17	4	4	7	2	4	7	10	55
Belfast	4	–	1	–	3	1	2	1	12
Biddeford	43	48	42	19	19	19	37	22	249
Brewer	9	7	2	4	7	13	3	5	50
Calais	12	12	7	9	1	9	7	8	65
Eastport	15	15	–	3	2	2	6	8	51
Ellsworth	1	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	7
Gardiner	2	8	–	–	1	1	1	–	13
Hallowell	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	2	9
Lewiston	63	43	26	20	29	55	45	57	338
Old Town	11	9	11	4	2	20	12	6	75
Portland	70	19	18	24	23	37	44	31	266
Rockland	5	5	4	6	1	9	1	2	33
Saco	10	3	4	2	3	4	5	4	35
South Portland	7	1	3	1	2	6	7	–	27
Waterville	6	12	9	10	13	9	16	6	81
Westbrook	13	8	6	3	9	10	2	10	61
Total	331	227	155	146	141	239	245	200	1,684

Peritonitis.—There were 60 deaths from this cause (129 in 1892, 151 in 1893, 137 in 1894, 125 in 1895, 116 in 1896, 117 in 1897, 102 in 1898, 83 in 1899, 105 in 1900, 99 in 1901, 81 in 1902, 55 in 1903, 63 in 1904, 90 in 1905, and 59 in 1906), 28 males and 32 females. Twenty-seven of them were in the cities. The following shows the county, month, and age distribution of the deaths from this cause:

PERITONITIS—1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.	
Androscoggin	11	January	2	Under 1	5
Aroostook	3	February	6	1–5	4
Cumberland	8	March	9	5–10	6
Franklin	2	April	4	10–20	12
Hancock	3	May	3	20–30	8
Kennebec	5	June	10	30–40	4
Knox	3	July	5	40–50	6
Lincoln	3	August	1	50–60	2
Oxford	3	September	7	60–70	4
Penobscot	8	October	7	70–80	3
Piscataquis	–	November	4	Over 80	5
Sagadahoc	–	December	2	Not stated	1
Somerset	2	Total	60	Total	60
Waldo	–				
Washington	3				
York	6				
State	60				

Appendicitis.—Of the deaths classified under this cause, 71 in number, 39 were males and 32 were females. The number of deaths in each month was: January, 7; February, 3; March, 4; April, 7; May, 5; June, 8; July, 11; August, 7; September, 8; October, 5; November, 2; December, 4.

Ages: From 1-5, 3; 5-10, 4; 10-20, 26; 20-30, 9; 30-40, 6; 40-50, 10; 50-60, 6; 60-70, 2; over 70, 5.

Cirrhosis of the Liver.—Fifty-nine deaths were ascribed to cirrhosis of the liver—those of 39 men and 20 women. Of these 59 deaths, 21 were in the cities, and 38 in the rural parts of the State. The death-rate in the State from this one cause was 0.82 per 10,000 (0.19 in 1892, 0.18 in 1893, 0.29 in 1894, 0.50 in 1895, 0.33 in 1896, 0.45 in 1897, 0.58 in 1898, 0.52 in 1899, 0.79 in 1900, 0.63 in 1901, 0.63 in 1902, 0.92 in 1903, 0.66 in 1904, 0.62 in 1905, and 0.60 in 1906).

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and its Adnexa.—There were 875 deaths referred to the diseases under this group, equivalent to a death-rate of 12.11.

Nephritis.—Acute nephritis caused the death of 60 persons, 28 males and 32 females. The death-rate from nephritis was, therefore, 0.83.

Ages: Under 1, 2; 1-5, 2; 5-10, 1; 10-20, 3; 20-30, 5; 30-40, 8; 40-50, 8; 50-60, 6; 60-70, 13; 70-80, 8; over 80, 4.

* *Bright's Disease.*—This was the cause of 661 deaths (204 in 1892, 217 in 1893, 219 in 1894, 234 in 1895, 282 in 1896, 231 in 1897, 250 in 1898, 262 in 1899, 443 in 1900, 471 in 1901, 523 in 1902, 573 in 1903, 575 in 1904, 599 in 1905, and 652 in 1906), 365 males and 296 females. Of these deaths, 280 were in the cities.

The sex and age-group distribution of Bright's disease is as follows:

BRIGHT'S DISEASE BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

Sex.	Under 1.	1–5.	5–10.	10–20.	20–30.	30–40.	40–50.	50–60.	60–70.	70–80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males	1	1	–	2	8	13	40	65	91	98	45	1	365
Females	–	–	2	3	13	17	35	51	60	77	36	2	296
Total	1	1	2	5	21	30	75	116	151	175	81	3	661

* This title includes: Chronic, albuminous, interstitial, or parenchymatous nephritis; albuminuria; amyloid or fatty degeneration of the kidney; amyloid kidney; steatosis of the kidney; renal sclerosis. Also includes when their precise nature is not indicated: Uremia, uremic eclampsia; uremic delirium; uremic coma.

The following tabulation shows the number of deaths from Bright's disease in each county, and the death-rate of each from this cause:

Counties.	Number of deaths.	Rate.	Counties.	Number of deaths.	Rate.
Androscoggin	48	8.29	Oxford	28	8.38
Aroostook	29	4.23	Penobscot	56	7.12
Cumberland	166	15.44	Piscataquis	13	7.42
Franklin	19	9.79	Sagadahoc	24	11.46
Hancock	33	8.86	Somerset	20	5.76
Kennebec	44	7.26	Waldo	27	11.16
Knox	16	5.26	Washington	28	6.12
Lincoln	16	8.13	York	94	14.17
			State	661	9.15

The Puerperal State.—Under this class of accidents and diseases of reproduction, 80 deaths were registered, not including puerperal fever, (69 in 1892, 50 in 1893, 41 in 1894, 36 in 1895, 56 in 1896, 62 in 1897, 51 in 1898, 40 in 1899, 50 in 1900, 52 in 1901, 69 in 1902, 94 in 1903, 72 in 1904, 51 in 1905, and 76 in 1906). This is equivalent to a special death-rate of 1.11.

Deaths from External Causes.—Under this class there were 646 deaths.

Fractures caused 69 deaths—fracture of skull, 23; of hip, 14; of thigh, 14; of spine, 7; of neck, 4; of leg, 2; of ribs, 2; of arm, 1; and 2, not stated.

Burns and scalds caused 43 deaths—13 were from clothing taking fire; 5, scalded with hot water; 5, by overturning lamp; 4, scalded by steam; 2 children burned to death, by overturning an oil-heater; 1, by fire crackers; 1, by liquid stove polish; 1, by playing with paper in stove; the rest, unspecified.

Sunstroke caused 7 deaths. Thirteen persons died from exposure to cold.

From accidental drowning, 109 deaths occurred.

Other accidental injuries caused the death of 193 persons; 61 were from railway injuries; 35, from falls; 24, from gunshot wounds; 10, from working in a mill; 7, by falling trees;

6, run over by teams; 6, from explosions; 5, by electric cars; 4, by runaway horses; 3, crushed by logs; 3, from cuts; 2, from falling buildings; 1, choked by a piece of meat; 1, by gasoline engine while pressing hay; 1, crushed by gravel bank; 1, from ingested glass; 1, from insect bite; 1, kicked in head by a cow; 1, kicked by a horse; 1, by rusty barbed wire; 1, trampled to death in a car of horses; the rest were unspecified.

From acute poisoning there were 50 deaths.

Fifty-six people met their death from external violence, including 4 murders and 8 homicides.

The death-rate in the State under this class was 8.94.

Suicide.—Within the year 87 persons took their own lives (59 in 1892, the same number in 1893, 39 in 1894, 66 in 1895, 81 in 1896, 71 in 1897, 56 in 1898, 93 in 1899, 66 in 1900, 81 in 1901, 73 in 1902, 77 in 1903, 107 in 1904, 84 in 1905, and 85 in 1906), 59 males and 28 females. Of the males, the occupation of 19 was farmer; of 7, laborer; of 3, mill operative; of 2, clerk; 2, sea captain, and 2, shoemaker; of 1, each, blacksmith, carpenter, cook, cooper, engineer, gas piper, lumberman, moulder, paving cutter, salesman, sawmill owner, stable keeper, stone cutter, stone mason, student, teamster, truckman, waiter, while of 6, no occupation was given.

Of the females, the occupation of 15 was registered as housewife; of 2, as housework; of 1, each, housekeeping, laundress, mill operative, table girl, teacher, and shoe shop operative. In five cases no occupation was given.

As to the means employed; 23 committed suicide by shooting; 20, by hanging; 14, by poisoning; 11, by drowning; 10, by cutting throat; 3, by asphyxiation from illuminating gas; 1, by chloroform inhalation; 1, by jumping from a high place; 1, by fire; and not stated, 3.

SUICIDES BY AGES, MONTHS AND COUNTIES—1907.

Age-Periods.		Months.		Counties.		Rate per 10,000 of population.
10–20	3	January	4	Androscoggin	11	1.90
20–30	10	February	6	Aroostook	2	0.29
30–40	13	March	7	Cumberland	10	0.93
40–50	23	April	10	Franklin	1	0.52
50–60	12	May	11	Hancock	4	1.07
60–70	12	June	8	Kennebec	7	1.16
70–80	13	July	6	Knox	6	1.97
Over 80	1	August	5	Lincoln	1	0.51
Total	87	September	3	Oxford	5	1.50
		October	7	Penobscot	8	1.02
		November	9	Piscataquis	3	1.71
		December	11	Sagadahoc	1	0.48
		Total	87	Somerset	6	1.73
				Waldo	9	3.72
				Washington	2	0.44
				York	11	1.66
				State	87	1.20

The youngest suicide was a boy of 15 years; the oldest, a woman of 80 years. The largest number of suicides was 11 in May and December, respectively. By quarters, the suicides were 17, 29, 14, and 27. The largest number, 11, occurred in Androscoggin and York county, respectively. The highest death-rate from suicide was in Waldo county. The rate for the State per 10,000 of population was 1.20.

LIST OF TABLES.

	PAGE
Table No. 1.—Deaths from some of the Leading Causes.....	6
Table No. 2.—Population in 1890 and 1900 and Estimated Population for 1907.....	7
Table No. 3.—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1899-1907.....	7
Table No. 4.—Estimated Population for 1907, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, with the rate of each to 1,000 of population for the year ending December 31, 1907.....	8
Table.—Summary of Births, Marriages and Deaths.....	9
Table No. 5.—Births and Deaths in each County.....	10
Table No. 6.—Births and Deaths in the Cities.....	11
Table No. 7.—Births, Marriages and Deaths by Counties and Towns	12-61
Table No. 8.—Births, Marriages and Deaths by Counties.....	62-63
Table No. 9.—Births and Birth-Rates by Counties, for the years 1900-1907	64
Table No. 10.—Births by Counties, showing the proportion of males to females, 1907.....	65
Table No. 11.—Number of Births in each month of 1900-1907, with Monthly Ratio compared with a Standard of 100.....	66
Table No.12.—Births by Sex and Months, by Counties, 1907....	67
Table No. 13.—Births in Cities, for 1907, with rate per 1,000 of population	68
Table No. 14.—Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Counties, 1907	69
Table No. 15.—Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Cities, 1907	70
Table No. 16.—Twin Births by Months and Counties, 1907.....	71
Table No. 17.—Twin Births by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1907	72
Table No. 18.—Stillbirths by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1907	73
Table No. 19.—Stillbirths by Seasons, 1907.....	74
Table.—Births in each Month of the sixteen years, 1892-1907...	77
Table No. 20.—Marriages and Marriage-Rates by Counties for the years 1900-1907.....	78
Table No. 21.—Marriages by Counties and Nativity, 1907.....	79

PAGE

Table No. 22.—Marriages by Months and Counties, 1907..... 79
Table No. 23.—Number of Marriages in each month of 1900-1907, with Monthly Ratio compared with a Standard of 100..... 80
Table No. 24.—Marriages by Ages and Counties, 1907..... 81
Table No. 25.—Interesting Facts in Relation to Marriages..... 82-83
Table No. 26.—Divorces decreed by the Supreme Court of Maine in the year 1907..... 86-87
Table No. 27.—Divorces by Causes, sex of Libellants and the Number of years married, 1907..... 88
Table No. 28.—Deaths and Death-Rates by Counties, for the years 1900-1907 90
Table No. 29.—Number of Deaths in each Month of 1900-1907, with Monthly Ratio compared with a Standard of 100..... 91
Table No. 30.—The number of Deaths in the State, and in each County, arranged by Classes and Counties... 92-97
Table No. 31.—Deaths from all Causes, by Months, 1907..... 98-101
Table No. 32.—Deaths from all Causes, by Age-Groups, 1901-1907 102-119
Table No. 33.—Deaths in each County and City from Special Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases..... 120-123
Table No. 34.—Deaths in each County and City from Certain Diseases and Groups of Diseases..... 124-127
Table No. 35.—Deaths by Ages, Sex, and Months, by Counties. 128-129
Table No. 36.—Number of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each sex, in each month, which were registered during sixteen years, 1892-1907 130
Table No. 37.—Mortality by Months, reduced to a Standard Mean of 100; Sixteen years, 1892-1907.... 131
Table.—Number of Deaths from 1892-1907, with Death-Rates based upon the Estimated Population..... 132
Table.—Months in which the Largest and the Smallest Number of Deaths occurred in the years 1892-1907... 133
Table.—Number of Deaths by Quarters in the sixteen years 1892-1907 134
Table.—Deaths in each Month for the years 1892-1907..... 135
Table.—Mortality from Ten Prominent Causes, 1892-1907..... 137
Table.—Six Infectious Diseases by Counties, 1907..... 138
Table.—Six Infectious Diseases by Cities, 1907..... 139
Table.—Infectious Diseases, 1900-1907..... 140
Table.—Measles by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1896-1907 141
Table.—Scarlet Fever by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907 142
Table.—Influenza by Counties and Months, 1907..... 144

PAGE

Table.—Whooping Cough by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1907 145
Table.—Diphtheria by Counties and Months, 1907..... 146
Table.—Diphtheria by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907 147
Table.—Diphtheria in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907..... 148-149
Table.—Typhoid Fever by Counties and Months, 1907..... 150
Table.—Typhoid Fever by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907 151
Table.—Typhoid Fever in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907... 152-153
Table.—Tuberculosis (all kinds) in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907 154-155
Table.—Consumption by Counties and Months, 1907..... 158
Table.—Consumption by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907..... 158
Table.—Consumption by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907 159
Table.—Pulmonary Tuberculosis in the Cities and State, 1893-1907 160-161
Table.—Rheumatism by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1907 163
Table.—Rheumatism by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907 164
Table.—Cancer by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907..... 165
Table.—Cancer by Counties and Age-Periods, 1907 and 1893-1907 165
Table.—Old Age by Counties, 1907..... 166
Table.—Apoplexy by Counties and Months, 1907..... 168
Table.—Apoplexy by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907..... 169
Table.—Apoplexy, 1907 and 1893-1907..... 169
Table.—Diseases of the Heart by Ages..... 170
Table.—Diseases of the Heart by Counties..... 171
Table.—Heart Disease by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907..... 171
Table.—Pneumonia by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907..... 173
Table.—Pneumonia by Counties and Months with Death-Rate per 10,000, 1907 174
Table.—Pneumonia by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907 175
Table.—Pneumonia in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907..... 176-177
Table.—Bronchitis by Counties and Months, 1907..... 179
Table.—Infantile Diarrhea by Counties and Months, 1907..... 181
Table.—Infantile Diarrhea by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907 182
Table.—Infantile Diarrhea in the Cities, 1900-1907..... 183
Table.—Peritonitis by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1907. 184
Table.—Bright's Disease by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907..... 185
Table.—Bright's Disease by Counties, 1907..... 186
Table.—Suicides by Ages, Months, and Counties, 1907..... 188

INDEX.

PAGE

Age and Mortality 136
Appendicitis 184
Apoplexy 167
1907 and 1893-1907..... 169
by counties and months..... 168
by sex and age-periods, 1907..... 169
Birth-rate 75
Birth-rates 8, 9
Births and birth-rates, by counties and years..... 64
by counties, showing proportion of males to females..... 65
by seasons 76
by sex and months, by counties..... 67
in cities, for 1907, with rate..... 68
in each month, by years..... 66
notes on 75
parentage of 75
percentage of American and foreign, by cities..... 70
by counties 69
relation to deaths..... 10
twin 77
by months and counties..... 71
by sex and parentage..... 72
marriages and deaths, in each county..... 62-63
in each town..... 12-61
Brain or membranes, inflammation of..... 167
softening of the..... 170
Bright's Disease 185, 186
Bronchitis 178, 179
Cancer 164
1907 and 1893-1907..... 165
by sex and age-periods, 1907..... 165
Centenarians 167
Cirrhosis of the liver..... 184
Consumption, by counties and months..... 158
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1907.. 159
by sex and age-periods, 1907..... 158

PAGE
Deaths, age and mortality 136
causes of 136
by ages, sex and months, by counties 128-129
months, reduced to a standard mean for sixteen years .. 131
in each month, for the years 1892-1907 135
in each county and city, from special causes 120-123
from certain diseases and groups of diseases 124-127
in the State and Counties, by classes and counties 92-97
from all Causes, by months 98-101
from all Causes by age-groups, 1901-1907 102-119
from several specified causes in sixteen years 130
notes on, and the causes of death 132
number in each month, by years 91
seasons and mortality 133
sex and mortality 136
and death-rates, by counties and years 90
Death-rates 8, 9
compared 133
Diabetes 166
Diarrheal diseases 180
Digestive system, diseases of the 179
Diphtheria 145
by counties and months 146
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1907 147
in the cities and in the State, 1893-1907 ..... 148, 149
Divorces by causes, sex of libellants, etc 88
decreed in 1907 ..... 86, 87
notes on 89
Epilepsy 170
External causes, deaths from 186
Genito-Urinary system and its adnexa, diseases of the 184
Heart, diseases of the 170
Infantile Diarrhea 180
by counties and months 181
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1907 182
in cities, 1900-1907 183
Infectious diseases 138
1900-1907 140
six by cities 139
six by counties 138
Influenza 143
deaths from, by counties and months 144
Liver, cirrhosis of 184

PAGE
Marriages, interesting facts relating to 82, 83
rates 8, 9, 84
ages 84
and rates, by counties 78
by ages and counties 81
by counties and nativity 79
by months and counties 79
nativity 84
notes on 84
number of, in each month, by years 80
seasons 84
Malarial diseases 152
Measles 140
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1896-1907 141
Mortality from ten prominent causes, 1892-1907 137
Nephritis 185
Nervous system, diseases of the 167
Old Age 166
Paralysis 170
Peritonitis 183
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1907 184
Pleurisy 179
Pneumonia 173
1893-1907 175
by counties and months, with death-rates 174
by sex and age-periods, 1907 173
in the cities and the State, 1893-1907 176-177
Population 6
Puerperal fever, by months and counties, 1907 162
Puerperal state, the 186
Respiratory system, diseases of the 172
Rheumatism 162
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1907 163
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1907 164
Scarlet fever 141
by counties, months, and age-periods 142
Sex and mortality 136
Smallpox 140
Stillbirths 77
by seasons 74
by sex and parentage 73
Suicides 187
by ages, months, and counties, in 1907 188
Tetanus 170
Triplets 77

PAGE

Tuberculosis 153
cerebral 156
in the cities and the State, 1893-1907..... 154, 155
mesenteric 162
other forms 162
pulmonary 156
in the cities and the State, 1893-1907..... 160, 161
Typhoid fever 150
by counties and months, 1907..... 150
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1907.. 151
in the cities and the State, 1893-1907..... 152-153
Whooping cough 144
by counties, months, and age periods..... 145